

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR FUSION SCIENCE

Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections with
Atoms and Molecules
Published in the 20th Century
– Carbon Dioxide –

M. Hayashi

(Received - Feb. 26, 2003)

NIFS-DATA-74

Apr. 2003

This report was prepared as a preprint of work performed as a collaboration research of the National Institute for Fusion Science (NIFS) of Japan. The views presented here are solely those of the authors. This document is intended for information only and may be published in a journal after some rearrangement of its contents in the future.

Inquiries about copyright should be addressed to the Research Information Center, National Institute for Fusion Science, Oroshi-cho, Toki-shi, Gifu-ken 509-5292 Japan.

E-mail: bunken@nifs.ac.jp

<Notice about photocopying>

In order to photocopy any work from this publication, you or your organization must obtain permission from the following organization which has been delegated for copyright for clearance by the copyright owner of this publication.

Except in the USA

Japan Academic Association for Copyright Clearance (JAACC)
41-6 Akasaka 9-chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo 107-0052 Japan
TEL:81-3-3475-5618 FAX:81-3-3475-5619 E-mail:naka-atsu@muji.biglobe.ne.jp

In the USA

Copyright Clearance Center, Inc.
222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923 USA
Phone: (978) 750-8400 FAX: (978) 750-4744

Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections

With Atoms and Molecules

Published in the 20th Century

—— Carbon Dioxide ——*

Makoto Hayashi

(Gaseous Electronics Institute)

A bibliography of original and review reports of experiments or theories of electron and photon cross sections and also electron swarm data are presented for atomic or molecular species with specified targets. These works covered 17 atoms and 51 molecules. The present bibliography is only for carbon dioxide (CO₂). About 1,240 papers were compiled. A comprehensive author index is included. The bibliography covers the period 1901 through 2000 for CO₂. Finally, author's comments for CO₂ electron collision cross sections are given.

Keywords : CO₂ molecule, collision cross section, electron, elastic scattering, rotational, vibrational and electronic excitations, dissociation, ionization, photon, photoabsorption, photodissociation, photoexcitation, photoionization, electron swarm, drift velocity, diffusion coefficient, ionization coefficient, excitation and ionization energies, transition probabilities, lifetimes of excited states

* This work was carried out under the collaboration research program at National Institute for Fusion Science.

Introduction

History

This bibliography is the result of a continuing literature survey which was begun around 1970 and originally encompassed only electron collision cross section and electron swarm data. The organization responsible for continuing this survey is Nagoya Institute of Technology, Nagoya. From 1994, the work continued to Gaseous Electronics Insititute, Nagoya. In 1997, the collection of photon cross section references was begun. The search for references in both cases was retrospective and included all papers reporting measurements, theoretical calculations or reviews and data compilations of such cross sections and electron swarm data.

Scope

This bibliography contains references to original research papers which report experiments or theoretical calculations of cross sections for electron and photon collisions with carbon dioxide CO₂. The review papers on this subject are also included. Some nitrogen molecule cluster papers are included. Some conference reports, company or agency reports and PhD thesis are included. Carbon dioxide ion papers and positron collision papers are not included in principle.

Papers reporting the following data are included.

For electron collision cross section :

- 1) elastic scattering
- 2) rotational excitation
- 3) vibrational excitation
- 4) electronic excitation
- 5) dissociation
- 6) ionization
- 7) attachment
- 8) grand total scattering (sum of elastic and inelastic cross sections)
- 9) metastable nitrogen molecules
- 10) electron swarm parameters (drift velocity, diffusion coefficient)
- 11) excitation and ionization coefficients

For photon collision cross section :

- 1) photoabsorption
- 2) photoexcitation and fluorescence
- 3) photodissociation
- 4) photoionization

For some related data :

- 1) excitation and ionization energies
- 2) transition probabilities
- 3) lifetimes of excited states
- 4) others

The energy range for electron cross section data is usually 0 - 10 keV, but some higher electron energy papers are included. The wavelength range for photon cross section data is from microwave to X-ray. Most papers are concerned with infrared, visible and ultraviolet ray region.

The bibliography includes the papers published in the 20th century, from 1901 to 2000. Oldest paper in this list is given by J.S.Townsend (1901). So for this carbon dioxide bibliography, published papers from 1901 to 1999 are compiled by alphabetical order of the first author's surname of the paper. And the references published in 2000 and plus some old papers found very recently after compilation are added as "Addenda of References for Carbon Dioxide Molecule". In total, about 1240 papers are compiled in the carbon dioxide molecule bibliography.

Organization

This report consists of four parts : introduction, the bibliography and its addenda, author index, and some comments on electron collision cross sections.

Bibliography

In this section the complete citation for all references are given. At first following classifications are shown :

- E : Elastic collision
- R : Rotational excitation
- V : Vibrational excitation
- EX : electronic EXcitation
- D : Dissociation
- I : Ionization
- A : Attachment
- ME : MEtastable argon
- S : electron Swarm
- O : Others (photon cross sections and the others)

All authors' initials and surname, journal name, volume, inclusive pages and year of publication are given as well as the title, and some additional information in the square bracket []. E and T in the square bracket mean experiment and theory.

Bibliography for CO₂ are divided into two parts :

- Part 1. 1900 - 1999 p. 1 - 88
- Part 2. Addenda of References published in 2000, plus some old papers p. 89 - 106

Author Index

In this section all authors are listed alphabetically by surname. After each author's name is a list of page numbers indicating which references he or she authored or coauthored.

- Part 1. 1900 - 1999 p. 1 - 17
- Part 2. Addenda 1 p. 18 - 21

Some Comments on Electron Collision Cross Sections for CO₂

Acknowledgments

The author would like to say many thanks to :

Kazuo Takayanagi and Yukikazu Itikawa of ISAS, Tokyo and Sagami-hara.
Hiroyuki Tawara of NIFS, Nagoya and Toki,
Yoshiharu Nakamura of Keio University, Kanagawa,
Yoshihiko Hatano of Tokyo Institute of Technology, Tokyo
for continuous support and encouragement.

The author also would like to say many thanks to the librarians of the following organizations :

Nagoya Institute of Technology, Nagoya
Nagoya University, Nagoya (five libraries)
Institute of Plasma Physics, Nagoya University
National Institute for Fusion Science, Toki
Institute for Molecular Science, Okazaki

Finally, the author would like to say many thanks to Kayo Hirono for longstanding support for the preparation of these bibliographies.

References for CO₂ (1900 - 1999)

(Carbon dioxide, Carbonic acid)

E : Elastic collision,	R : Rotational excitation,
V : Vibrational excitation,	EX : Electronic excitation,
D : Dissociation,	I : Ionization,
A : Attachment,	QT : Grand total cross section,
S : Swarm,	α : Ionization coefficient,
O : The others.	[] : Additional informations,
	E : Exp., T : Theory.

The oldest paper in this list is given by J.S. Townsend (1901).

- A R. Abouaf, R. Paineau and F. Fiquet-Fayard : J. Phys. B9, 303-314 (1976) K
Dissociative attachment in NO₂ and CO₂.
[E, CO₂, NO₂; 3 - 4.8 eV for CO₂]
- O R. L. Abrams : Appl. Phys. Lett. 25, 609-611 (1974)
Broadening coefficients for the P(20) CO₂ laser transition.
[E, h ν , CO₂]
- O M. S. Abubakar and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 23, 3310-3315 (1984)
Analysis of carbon dioxide bands near 2.2 μ m. [E, h ν , CO₂]
- O M. S. Abubakar : PhD Dissertation, Ohio State University (1985)
Carbon dioxide band intensities in the 12.7 to 7.7 μ m region.
[E, h ν , CO₂]
- O M. S. Abubakar and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 25, 1196-1203 (1986)
Carbon dioxide band intensities and line widths in the 8 - 12- μ m region.
[E, h ν , CO₂]
- I B. Adamczyk, A. J. H. Boerboom and M. Lukasiewicz : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 9, 407-412 (1972) ·K
Partial ionization cross sections of carbon dioxide by electrons
(25 - 600 eV). [E, CO₂; CO₂⁺, CO⁺, O⁺, C⁺, O₂⁺]
- I B. Adamczyk, K. Bederski and L. Wojcik : Biomed. Environ. Mass Spectrom. 16, 415-417 (1988) ·
Mass spectrometric investigation of dissociative ionization of toxic
gases by electrons at 20 - 1000 eV.
[E, CO₂, N₂O, NO, CO; partial ioniz. c. s., 20 - 1000 eV]
- EX J. M. Ajello : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 3169-3177 (1971) K
Emission cross sections of CO₂ by electron impact in the interval
1260 - 4500 A. II. [E, CO₂]

- N. L. Aleksandrov : High Energy Chem. 15, 237- (1981)
- A N. L. Aleksandrov : Sov. Phys. Usp. 31, 101-118 (1988) -
Three-body electron attachment to a molecule. [review, CO₂, O₂, etc.]
- S N. L. Aleksandrov and I. V. Kochetov : Sov. J. Plasma Phys. 18, 828-833 (1992)
Electron transport coefficients in a weakly ionized plasma with
vibrationally excited molecules. [T, CO₂, N₂, CO]
- S N. L. Aleksandrov and I. V. Kochetov : J. Phys. D26, 387-392 (1993)
Electron transport parameters in a weakly ionized gas with vibrationally
excited molecules. [T, CO₂, N₂, CO; 1 - 300 Td]
- S N. L. Aleksandrov and I. V. Kochetov : J. Phys. D29, 1476-1483 (1996) -
Electron rate coefficients in gases under non-uniform field and electron
density conditions. [T, CO₂, N₂, Ar]
- S S. R. Alger and J. A. Rees : J. Phys. D9, 2359-2367 (1976) -
Ionization, attachment and negative ion reactions in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂]
- O M. I. Al-Joboury, D. P. May and D. W. Turner : J. Chem. Soc. Part IV 6350-6363 (1965)
Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part IV. The ionisation potentials
and configurations of carbon dioxide, carbon oxysulphide, carbon
disulphide, and nitrous oxide. [E, h ν , CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O]
- V M. Allan : 15th ICPEAC, Brighton 93-104 (1988)
Resonant excitation of high vibrational levels by slow electron collisions.
[E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO]
- V M. Allan : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 48, 219-351 (1989) ○K
Study of triplet states and short-lived negative ions by means of
electron impact spectroscopy. [review, CO₂, N₂, CO, C₆H₆, etc.]
- S J. Allen and B. Rossi : Tech. Rep. MDDC-448, US Atomic Energy Commision,
Oak Ridge 1-12 (1944)
Time of collection of electrons in ionization chambers. [, CO₂,
- S N. L. Allen and B. A. Prew : J. Phys. B3, 1113-1126 (1970) -
Some measurements of electron drift velocities in compressed gases.
[E, CO₂, N₂, Ar]
- EX G. Allcock and J. W. McConkey : J. Phys. B9, 2127-2139 (1976) K
Metastable fragment production following electron impact on CO₂.
[E, CO₂]
- EX D. P. Almeida, G. Dawber and G. C. King : Chem. Phys. Lett. 233, 1-4 (1995) -
Experimental observation of autoionizing transitions from the decay of
the ^{1,3}II_u inner-shell excited states of carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂; 320 - 950 eV]

- O S. Alroy and W.H. Christiansen : Appl. Phys. Lett. 32, 607-609 (1978) ·
Observation of electron-neutral inverse bremsstrahlung in an electron-
beam-sustained discharge. [E, CO₂, N₂, H₂]
- S H. Alvarez-Pol, I. Duran and R. Lorenzo : J. Phys. B30, 2455-2464 (1997) ·
On the cross section of low-energy electron collisions on CH₄ and CO₂.
[T, CO₂, CH₄; 0.01 - 20 eV for CO₂]
- O C. Anastasi, M. G. Sanderson, P. Pagsberg and A. Sillesen : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday
D Trans. 90, 3625-3631 (1994)
Reaction of atomic oxygen with some simple alkenes. Part 2. - Reaction
pathways involving ethene, propene and (E)-but-2-ene at atmospheric
pressure.
[E, CO₂; production of O(g) from CO₂, CO₂ + e → [CO₂]* → CO + O]
- V D. Andrick, D. Danner and H. Ehrhardt : Phys. Lett. 29A, 346-347 (1969a) ·
Vibrational excitation of CO₂ by dipole interaction with slow electrons.
[E, CO₂; relative DCS, 1.9 eV, 0 - 30°]
- D. Andrick : Dissertation, Universität Freiburg (1969b)
Streuung niederenergetischer Elektronen an Neonatomen und CO₂-Molekülen.
[E, CO₂, Ne]
- V D. Andrick and F.H. Read : J. Phys. B4, 389-396 (1971)
Angular distribution for the excitation of vibronic states by resonant
electron molecule reactions. [T, CO₂; 3.6 eV, (100) and (010) modes]
- O Y. B. Anishchenko : JETP Lett. 43, 25-28 (1986)
Ionization of gases by 266-nm ultraviolet light.
[E, hν, CO₂, N₂, O₂, C₂H₂; 295 K]
- EX H. Anton : Ann. Phys. 18, 178-193 (1966)
Zur Lumineszenz einiger Molekulgase bei Anregung durch schnelle
Elektronen. II. [E, CO₂, N₂, O₂, N₂ + O₂]
- R Th. Antoni, K. Jung, H. Ehrhardt and E. S. Chang : J. Phys. B19, 1377-1396 (1986) ○K
V Rotational branch analysis of the excitation of the fundamental
vibrational modes of CO₂ by slow electron collisions.
[E, CO₂; DCS, 1.1 - 3.8 eV]
- O J. Appell, J. Durup et F. Heitz : in Advances in Mass Spectrometry, Vol. 3,
W. L. Mead (Ed), The Inst. of Petroleum 457-469 (1966)
Sur le seuil d'apparition des ions fragments produits avec excès
d'énergie cinétique. [review, CO₂, NO, N₂, C₃H₈]
- E G. S. Argyropoulos and M. A. Casteel : J. Appl. Phys. 41, 4162-4165 (1970)
O Table of interaction parameters for computation of ohm's law coefficients
in various gases. [T, CO₂, He, Ar - Xe, CO, N₂, O₂, H₂O, NO]
- O E. Arie, N. LaCome et C. Rossetti : Can. J. Phys. 50, 1800-1804 (1972)
Spectroscopie par source laser. I. Etude expérimentale des intensités et
largeurs des raies de la transition 00⁰1-(10⁰0, 02⁰0)₁ de CO₂.
[, hν, CO₂]

- I M. Armenante, V. Santoro, N. Spinelli and F. Vanoli : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 64, 265-273 (1985) -
Translational spectroscopy of CO₂. I. Kinetic energy distribution of CO⁺ fragments. [E, CO₂]
- I M. Armenante, R. Cesaro, V. Santoro, N. Spinelli, F. Vanoli, G. Del Re, A. Peluso and S. Filippi : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 87, 41-50 (1989a) -
CO₂ electron dissociation in the 18 - 46 eV range. A report of the O⁺ and CO⁺ abundances. [E, CO₂]
- I M. Armenante, G. Arena, N. Spinelli and F. Esposito : J. Phys. B22, 2925-2933 (1989b) -
Influence of secondary processes on the fragmentation pattern of CO₂ by electron impact. [E, CO₂; 18 - 44 eV]
- I M. Armenante, V. Berardi, M. C. Iasimone, N. Spinelli and R. Velotta : 18th ICPEAC, Aarhus 340-340 (1993)
Dissociative ionization of CO₂ by electron impact in the range 40 - 150 eV. [E, CO₂; direct disso. and autoioniz.]
- O U. Asaf, I. T. Steinberger, J. Meyer and R. Reininger : J. Chem. Phys. 95, 4070-4073 (1991) K
Electron scattering in dense CO₂ gas : Photoionization spectra of CH₃I perturbed by CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- I R. K. Asundi, J. D. Craggs and M. V. Kurepa : Proc. Phys. Soc. London 82, 967-978 (1963) K
Electron attachment and ionization in oxygen, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂, O₂, CO; th. - 100 eV for q₁]
- I R. K. Asundi and J. D. Craggs : in Atomic Collision Processes, 3rd ICPEAC, London 549-555 (1964)
Measurement of electron attachment and ionisation cross sections in carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂; 13 - 90 eV for q₁, 2 - 9 eV for q_a]
- O T. Baer and P. M. Guyon : J. Chem. Phys. 85, 4765-4778 (1986)
Autoionization and isotope effect in the threshold photoelectron spectrum of ¹²CO₂ and ¹³CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O J. L. Bahr, A. J. Blake, J. H. Carver and V. Kumar : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 9, 1359-1364 (1969)
Photoelectron spectra and partial photoionization cross-sections for carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO₂; 584 - 720 Å]
- O J. L. Bahr, A. J. Blake, J. H. Carver, J. L. Cardner and V. Kumar : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 12, 59-73 (1972)
Photoelectron spectra and partial photoionization cross sections for NO, N₂O, CO, CO₂ and NH₃. [E, hν, CO₂, NO, N₂O, CO, NH₃]
- S V. A. Bailey and J. B. Rudd : Phil. Mag. 14, 1033-1046 (1932)
The behaviour of electrons in nitrous oxide. [E, N₂O; data compared with CO₂]

- S V. A. Bailey and R. H. Healey : Phil. Mag. 19, 725-746 (1935)
The behavior of electrons in chlorine. [E, CO₂ + Cl₂, Cl₂, Cl₂ + He]
- S C. J. Baker, D. R. Hall and A. R. Davies : J. Phys. D17, 1597-1606 (1984) ·
O Electron energy distributions, transport coefficients and electron
excitation rates for RF excited CO₂ lasers. [T, CO₂]
- α J. H. Baker and A. W. Williams : 1st ICGD, London 1, 21-25 (1970) ·
A A new apparatus for the study of pre-breakdown ionization growth in gases.
[E, CO₂; E/N = 90.3 - 96.3 Td]
- S J. H. Baker : Thesis, University College of Swansea 1-110 (1973)
The influence of ionization, electron attachment and detachment on
electron swarms in gases. [E, CO₂]
- A J. H. Baker and A. W. Williams : J. Phys. E10, 547-551 (1977) ·
A high-pressure ionization chamber. [E, CO₂; E/N = 84.3 - 96.3 Td]
- O Y. B. Band and K. F. Freed : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 1462-1472 (1977)
Energy distribution in selected fragment vibrations in dissociation
processes in polyatomic molecules. [T, hν, CO₂, HCN, DCN]
- V J. Bardelay and P. Pinson : Phys. Lett. A71, 427-430 (1979)
O Calculation of vibrational excitation in CO₂, CO, N₂, He discharges.
[T, CO₂, CO, N₂, He]
- E J. N. Bardsley and F. H. Reid : Chem. Phys. Lett. 2, 333-336 (1968)
Predicted angular distribution for resonant scattering of electrons by
molecules. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, NO, O₂, C₂H₂, C₆H₆]
- A J. N. Bardsley : J. Chem. Phys. 51, 3384-3389 (1969)
Negative ions of N₂O and CO₂. [T, CO₂, N₂O]
- EX S. M. Barnett, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B25, 1307-1320 (1992) ·K
Dissociative excitation of metastable fragments by electron impact on
carbonyl sulphide, carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide.
[E, CO₂, OCS, CO; 40 - 60 eV]
- O D. M. Barrus, R. L. Blake, A. J. Burek, K. C. Chambers and A. L. Pregonzer : Phys. Rev.
A20, 1045-1061 (1979)
K-shell photoabsorption coefficients of O₂, CO₂, CO, and N₂O.
[E, hν, CO₂, O₂, CO, N₂O]
- D M. J. Barton and A. von Engel : Phys. Lett. 32A, 173-174 (1970) ·
A Electric dissociation of CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 3 - 10 eV, dissociation th. energy 6.2 eV]
- E G. Basavaraju, S. M. Bharathi, K. G. Bhushan, S. Maji and S. H. Patil : Phys. Scr. 60,
28-31 (1999) ·
A unified description of elastic high energy electron-molecule scattering
[T, CO₂, CO, CH₄, C₂H₄, C₂H₆, N₂, O₂, H₂O]

- E K. D. Bayes, D. Kivelson and W. C. Wong : J. Chem. Phys. 37, 1217-1225 (1962)
Measurement by cyclotron resonance of molecular cross sections for elastic collisions with 295°K electrons.
[E. CO₂, N₂, N₂O, NH₃, SO₂, H₂O, CF₃H, etc.]
- O P. Bayle, J. Vacquie and M. Bayle : Phys. Rev. A34, 360-371 (1986a)
Cathode region of a transitory discharge in CO₂. I. Theory of cathode region. [T, CO₂]
- O P. Bayle, J. Vacquie and M. Bayle : Phys. Rev. A34, 372-380 (1986b)
Cathode region of a transitory discharge in CO₂. II. Spatio-temporal evolution. [T, CO₂]
- O E. C. Beaty, J. Dutton and L. C. Pitchford : JILA Information Center Rep. No. 20, 1-240 (1979) -
A bibliography of electron swarm data. [compilation]
- O D. C. Benner, V. M. Devi, C. P. Rinsland and P. S. Ferry-Leeper : Appl. Opt. 27, 1588-1597 (1988)
Absolute intensities of CO₂ lines in the 3140 - 3410 cm⁻¹ spectral region.
[E. hν, CO₂; V. M. Devi → V. Malathy Devi]
- O S. W. Bennett, J. B. Tellinghuisen and L. F. Phillips : J. Phys. Chem. 75, 719-721 (1971)
Absorption coefficients and ionization yields of some small molecules at 58.4 nm. [E. hν, CO₂, Ar, CO, mostly; and review for many molecules]
- O B. Th. Berendts and A. Dymanus : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 2632-2639 (1968)
Evaluation of molecular quadrupole moments from broadening of microwave spectral lines. II. Calculation of the quadrupole moments and discussion.
[T, CO₂, OCS, CHF₃, N₂O, NO, H₂, HD, D₂, N₂]
- O L.-E. Berg, A. Karawajczyk and C. Strömholm : J. Phys. B27, 2971-2980 (1994) -
Synchrotron radiation study of photoionization and photodissociation processes of CO₂ in the 13 - 21 eV region. [E. hν, CO₂]
- O J. Berkowitz : Photoabsorption, Photoionization, and Photoelectron Spectroscopy, Academic Press (1979)
- O T. C. Betts and V. McKoy : J. Chem. Phys. 60, 2947-2952 (1974)
Rydberg states of polyatomic molecules using model potentials.
[T, CO₂, N₂O, NO₂, C₂H₂, C₃H₄, H₂CO, etc.]
- O K. D. Beyer und K. H. Welge : Z. Naturforsch. 19a, 19-28 (1964)
Photodissociationen von H₂, N₂, O₂, NO, CO, H₂O, CO₂, und NH₃ in extremen Vakuum-UV. [E. hν, CO₂, NH₃, etc.; 1000 - 1500 Å]
- O R. A. Beyer and J. A. Vanderhoff : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 2313-2321 (1976)
Cross section measurements for photodetachment or photodissociation of ions produced in gaseous mixtures of O₂, CO₂, and H₂O.
[E. hν, CO₂, O₂, H₂O]

- α M. S. Bhalla and J. D. Craggs : Proc. Phys. Soc. London 76, 369-377 (1960) -
 A Measurement of ionization and attachment coefficients in carbon dioxide
 in uniform fields. [E. CO₂]
- A V. R. Bhardwaj, D. Mathur and F. A. Rajgara : Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 3220-3223 (1998) -
 Formation of negative ions upon irradiation of molecules by intense
 laser fields. [E. CO₂, CS₂, O₂]
- S S. E. Biagi : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A310, 133-136 (1991) -
 Accurate three-dimensional simulation of straw chambers using slow, medium
 and fast gas mixtures. [T. CO₂; cross section set for CO₂]
- O N. K. Bibinov, F. I. Vilesov, I. P. Vinogradov, L. D. Mikheev and A. M. Pravilov : Sov. J.
 Quant. Elect. 9, 838-844 (1979)
 Determination of the spectral dependence of the absolute quantum yields
 of O(¹S) by the XeO* luminescence method. I. Photolysis in CO₂ and N₂O.
 [E. h ν , CO₂, N₂O]
- S D. M. Binnie : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A234, 54-60 (1985)
 A Drift and diffusion of electrons in argon/CO₂ mixtures.
 [E. CO₂ + Ar; attachment coeff.]
- O D. M. Bishop and L. M. Cheung : J. Chem. Phys. Ref. Data 11, 119-133 (1982) -
 Vibrational contributions to molecular dipole polarizabilities.
 [compilation, CO₂, etc.]
- I E. S. Bishop : Phys. Rev. 33, 325-353 (1911)
 An absolute determination of the minimum ionizing energy of an electron,
 and the application of the theory of ionization by collision to mixtures
 of gases. [E. CO₂]
- EX C. E. Blount and D. M. Dickinson : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 61, 367-372
 (1993) -
 The observation of resonance in the electron impact excitation
 intensities of the inner-shell states of CO₂.
 [E. CO₂; resonance at 313 eV]
- EX H. M. Boechar Roberty, C. E. Bielschowsky and G. G. B. de Souza : Phys. Rev. A44,
 1694-1698 (1991) -K
 Angle-resolved electron-energy-loss study of core-level electron
 excitation in molecules : Determination of the generalized oscillator
 strength for carbon 1s (2 $\sigma_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$) excitation in CO₂.
 [T. CO₂; 1290 eV, GOS]
- EX H. Boersch, J. Geiger and W. Stickel : Phys. Lett. 10, 285-286 (1964)
 Anregung von Molekülschwingungen durch schnelle Elektronen.
 [E. CO₂, H₂; 25 keV]

- E M. J. W. Boness and J. B. Hasted : Phys. Lett. 21, 526-528 (1966) -K
 V Resonances in electron scattering by molecules. [E, CO₂, N₂, NO, CO, O₂]
- O M. J. W. Boness, J. B. Hasted and I. W. Larkin : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A305, 493-515 (1968a) -
 Compound state electron spectra of simple molecules.
 [E, CO₂, N₂O, NO₂, NO, CO, O₂, N₂; 0 - 2.6 eV]
- V M. J. W. Boness and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. Lett. 21, 1031-1034 (1968b) -
 Vibrational excitation of CO₂ by electron impact. [E, CO₂]
- V M. J. W. Boness and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. A9, 1969-1979 (1974) ○K
 Vibrational excitation in CO₂ via the 3.8 eV resonance. [E, CO₂]
- S T. E. Bortner, G. S. Hurst and W. G. Stone : Rev. Sci. Instrum. 28, 103-108 (1957)
 Drift velocities of electrons in some commonly used counting gases.
 [E, CO₂, CO₂ + (CH₄, Ar, N₂, CH₄, C₂H₄, c-C₃H₈), etc.]
- E L. F. Botelho, L. C. G. Freitas, M. -T. Lee, A. Jain and S. S. Tayal : J. Phys. B17, L641-L645 (1984) ○
 Elastic scattering of intermediate and high energy electrons by CO₂.
 [T, CO₂; DCS, 20 - 1000 eV]
- I F. C. J. Bottiglionni and M. Fois : Phys. Rev. A6, 1830-1843 (1972) -
 Ionization cross sections for H₂, N₂, and CO₂ clusters by electron impact.
 [T, (CO₂)_N, (H₂)_N, (N₂)_N]
- A L. Bouby, F. Fiquet-Fayard et H. Abgrall : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 261, 4059-4062 (1965)
 Attachment d'electrons thermique sur queique vapeurs organiques.
 [E, CO₂, C₂H₄, CH₃OH, CH₄, C₆H₆, etc.]
- A L. Bouby and H. Abgrall : 5th ICPEAC, Leningrad 584-585 (1967) -
 Attachment of thermal electrons to oxygen in the presence of various compounds as a third body. [E, CO₂ + O₂, C₂H₄ + O₂, H₂O + O₂, etc.]
- A L. Bouby, F. Fiquet-Fayard and C. Bodere : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 7, 415-417 (1971)
 Attachment d'electrons thermiques sur l'anhydride sulfureux en phase gazeuse. [E, CO₂, SO₂, SO₂ + (N₂, C₂H₄, CO₂, CH₃OH)]
- S S. Bourquard, J. M. Mayor and P. Kocian : J. Physique Colloq. C7, 40, 385-386 (1979)
 Measurement of the electron energy distribution in a CO₂ laser plasma.
 [E, CO₂]
- S A. Boyarski, D. Briggs and P. R. Burchat : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A323, 267-272 (1992) -
 Studies of helium based drift chamber gases for high-luminosity low energy machines. [E, CO₂ + C₄H₁₀ + He, CO₂ + CH₄ + Ar]
- O J. D. Bozek, N. Saito and I. H. Suzuki : Phys. Rev. A51, 4563-4574 (1995)
 Asymmetry parameters for CO₂ around the CK and OK ionization edges from the anisotropy of the ion distributions. [E, hν, CO₂]

- A N. E. Bradbury and H. E. Tatel : J. Chem. Phys. 2, 835-840 (1934)
The formation of negative ions in gases. Part II. CO₂, N₂O, SO₂, H₂S,
and H₂O. [E, CO₂, N₂O, SO₂, H₂S, H₂O]
- O D. Bradley and S. M. A. Ibrahim : Combust. Flame 27, 353-362 (1976)
Electron-gas energy exchanges in a. c. fields and their relevance in lasers.
[, CO₂.
- S G. L. Braglia, R. Bruzzese and G. L. Caraffini : Lett. Nuovo Cimento 25, 139-147
(1979)
An analysis on the electron motion in the laser mixture CO₂-N₂-He-CO.
[T, CO₂ + N₂ + He + CO]
- S G. L. Braglia, L. Romano and W. Roznerski : Nuovo Cimento D2, 898-906 (1983)
Electron drift velocity in CO₂ laser mixtures. [T, CO₂ + N₂ + He]
- S G. L. Braglia, L. Romano and W. Roznerski : Beitr. Plasma Phys. 24, 113-124 (1984)
The ratio of lateral diffusion coefficient to mobility for electrons in
CO₂ laser mixtures. [E and T, CO₂ + N₂ + He; D/μ]
- O N. J. Bridge and A. D. Buckingham : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A295, 334-349 (1966)
The polarization of laser light scattered by gases.
[E, CO₂, H₂, D₂, N₂, CO, NO, O₂, HCl, Cl₂, N₂O, SO₂, NH₃, C₂H₆, C₂H₄,
C₂H₂, c-C₃H₆, C₆H₆, CH₃OH, CH₂F₂, etc.]
- O T. J. Bridges and T. Y. Chang : Phys. Rev. Lett. 22, 811-814 (1969)
Accurate rotational constants of C¹²O₂¹⁶ from measurement of cw beats in
bulk GaAs between CO₂ vibrational-rotational laser lines. [E, hν, CO₂]
- I D. D. Briglia, P. Englander-Golden and D. Rapp : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 4081-4085 (1965)
Cross sections for dissociative ionization of molecules by electron
impact. [E, CO₂, H₂, D₂, N₂, CO, NO, O₂, N₂O, CH₄]
- O C. E. Brion and D. C. S. Yee : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 12, 77-93 (1977)
Electron spectroscopy using excited atoms and photons. IX. Penning
ionization of CO₂, CS₂, COS, N₂O, H₂S, SO₂ and NO₂.
[E, CO₂, CS₂, COS, N₂O, H₂S, SO₂, NO₂]
- O C. E. Brion and K. H. Tan : Chem. Phys. 34, 141-151 (1978)
Partial oscillator strengths for the photoionization of N₂O and CO₂
(20 - 60 eV). [E, hν, CO₂, N₂O]
- O C. E. Brion and K. H. Tan : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 15, 241-246 (1979)
Partial photoionization cross-sections for CO₂ and N₂O from 20 to 60 eV.
[E, hν, CO₂, NO₂]
- EX C. E. Brion : in Physics of Electronic and Atomic Collisions, 12th ICPEAC,
Gatlinburg, S. Datz (Ed), North-Holland 579-593 (1982)
Electron scattering at high and intermediate energies. - Quantitative
measurements in molecular spectroscopy.
[E, CO₂, COS, CS₂, HF, F₂, N₂O, etc.]

- O C. E. Brion and J. P. Thomson : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 33, 287-300 (1984a) -
 Compilation of valence shell molecular photoelectron branching ratios as a function of energy. [compilation, $h\nu$, CO₂, HF, HCl, HBr, O₂, CO, NO, N₂, H₂O, NH₃, CH₄, COS, CS₂, N₂O]
- O C. E. Brion and J. P. Thomson : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 33, 301-331 (1984b) -
 Compilation of dipole oscillator strengths (cross sections) for the photoabsorption, photoionization and ionic fragmentation of molecules. [compilation, $h\nu$, CO₂, H₂, CO, N₂, O₂, NO, HF, HCl, HBr, H₂O, NH₃, CH₄, N₂O, COS, CS₂, SF₆]
- O C. E. Brion : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 16, 249-270 (1985)
 Absolute oscillator strengths for photoabsorption and photoionization processes by fast electron impact. [comments, $h\nu$, CO₂,
- O C. E. Brion : Int. J. Quant. Chem. 29, 1397-1428 (1986)
 Looking at orbitals in the laboratory : The experimental investigation of molecular wavefunctions and binding energy by electron momentum spectroscopy. [review, CO₂, COS, CS₂, H, He, Ne, Ar, H₂, NO, H₂O, CF₄]
- QT R. B. Brode : Rev. Mod. Phys. 5, 257-279 (1933) -
 I The quantitative study of the collisions of electrons with atoms.
 E [review, CO₂, He - Xe, Na - Cs, Zn, H₂, O₂, CO, N₂, N₂O]
- E J. P. Bromberg : J. Chem. Phys. 60, 1717-1721 (1974) ○K
 Absolute differential cross sections of elastically scattered electrons. V. O₂ and CO₂ at 500, 400, and 300 eV. [E, CO₂, O₂; 2 - 45°]
- EX H. H. Brongersma : PhD Thesis, University of Leiden 1-90 (1968) -
 The interaction of molecules with low-energy (0 - 30 eV) electrons. [E, CO₂, N₂, CO, CH₄, C₆H₆, etc.]
- EX H. H. Brongersma, A. J. H. Boerboom and J. Kistemaker : Physica 44, 449-472 (1969) -
 I Determination of total cross sections for threshold excitation and ionization by electron impact. [E, CO₂, He, CO, N₂, O₂, C₂H₄, C₆H₆]
- I I. K. Bronic, M. Kimura, M. Inokuti and M. Dillon : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. B71, 366-370 (1992)
 The Fano factor for electrons in gas mixtures. [T, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, C₂H₂, CH₄, H₂ + Ar, CH₄ + Ar, etc.]
- QT H. L. Brose and E. H. Saayman : Ann. Phys. 5, 797-852 (1930) -
 Uber Querschnittsmessungen and Nichtedelgasmolekullen durch langsame Elektronen. [E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, C₅H₁₂, O₂, C₂H₄, N₂O]
- O L. R. Brown, C. B. Farmer, C. P. Rinsland and R. A. Toth : Appl. Opt. 26, 5154-5182 (1987)
 Molecular line parameters for the atmospheric trace molecule spectroscopy experiment. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂, H₂O, O₃, N₂O, CO, CH₄, O₂, NO, SO₂, NO₂, NH₃, HF, HCl, HBr, HI, OCS, H₂CO, etc.]

- QT E. Bruche : Ann. Phys. 83, 1065-1128 (1927)
Wirkungsquerschnitt und Molekulbau.
[E. CO₂, O₂, CH₄, CO, N₂O, NO; 1 - 49 eV]
- A P. J. Bruna, S. D. Peyermhoff and R. J. Buenker : Chem. Phys. Lett. 39, 211-216 (1976)
O Calculation of the vertical electron attachment energy of carbon dioxide :
continuum states for negative ions. [T, CO₂]
- O C. R. Brundle and D. W. Turner : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 2, 195-220 (1969) ·
Studies on the photoionisation of the linear triatomic molecules :
N₂O, COS, CS₂ and CO₂ using high-resolution photoelectron spectroscopy.
[E, hν, CO₂, CS₂, COS, N₂O]
- O A. D. Buckingham, R. L. Disch and D. A. Dunmur : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 90, 3104-3107 (1968)
The quadrupole moments of some simple molecules.
[E, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂, C₂H₆, C₂H₄, CS₂, N₂O, CO]
- QT S. J. Buckman, M. T. Elford and D. S. Newman : J. Phys. B20, 5175-5182 (1987) ○K
Electron scattering from vibrationally excited CO₂.
[E, 010 excited CO₂; 0.12 - 2 eV]
- E S. J. Buckman and M. J. Brunger : Aust. J. Phys. 50, 483-509 (1997) ·
R A critical comparison of electron scattering cross sections measured by
V single collision and swarm techniques.
[compilation, CO₂, He - Ar, H₂, N₂, CO, O₂, NO, CH₄]
- O F. Bueso-Sanllehi : Phys. Rev. 60, 556-573 (1941)
Rotational analysis of the 2900 Å band of CO₂⁺. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O M. O. Bulanin, V. P. Bulychev and E. B. Khudos : Opt. Spectrosc. 48, 403-406 (1980)
Determination of the parameters of the vibrational-rotational lines in the
9.4 and 10.4 μm bands of CO₂ at different temperatures.
[E, hν, CO₂; 300 - 523 K]
- E E. M. Bulewicz : J. Chem. Phys. 36, 385-391 (1962)
Electron-molecule and electron-atom collision cross sections from a
cyclotron resonance study of flame gases.
[E, CO₂, He - Ar, N₂, etc.; 37 Å² for CO₂]
- EX J. S. Bulger and J. M. Goodings : Can. J. Phys. 49, 1437-1444 (1971)
Electron energy loss spectra of NO₂ and SO₂. [E, CO₂, NO₂, SO₂]
- EX B. R. Bulos and A. V. Phelps : Phys. Rev. A14, 615-629 (1976) ○K
Excitation of the 4.3-μm bands of CO₂ by low-energy electrons.
[E, CO₂]
- O D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak and D. Williams : Appl. Opt. 1, 759-765 (1962) ·
Total absorptance of carbon dioxide in the infrared.
[E, hν, CO₂]

- O D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak, R. R. Patty and C. E. Bartky : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 59, 267-280 (1969)
Absorption of infrared radiant energy by CO₂ and H₂O. IV. Shapes of collision-broadened CO₂ lines. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 61, 499-503 (1971)
Absorption of infrared radiant energy by CO₂ and H₂O. V. Absorption by CO₂ between 1100 and 1835 cm⁻¹ (9.1 - 5.5 μm). [E, hν, CO₂]
- O I. Burghardt and P. Gaspard : Chem. Phys. 225, 259-298 (1997)
Resonances in the photodissociation of CO₂ : periodic-orbit and wavepacket analyses. [I, hν, CO₂]
- E P. D. Burrow and L. Sanche : Phys. Rev. Lett. 28, 333-336 (1972) ·K
Elastic scattering of low-energy electrons at 180° in CO₂.
[E, CO₂; relative DCS, 3 - 4.8 eV]
- O R. G. Buser and J. J. Sullivan : J. Appl. Phys. 41, 472-479 (1969)
Initial processes in CO₂ glow discharges. [E, CO₂, CO₂ + He, N₂, H₂]
- I N. Bussieres and P. Marmet : Can. J. Phys. 55, 1889-1897 (1977)
Ionization and dissociative ionization of CO₂ by electron impact.
[E, CO₂; 13 - 32 eV]
- E I. Cadez, M. Tronc and R. I. Hall : J. Phys. B7, L132-L136 (1974) K
V Oscillations in electron impact cross sections of CO₂ between 3 and 5 eV.
[E, CO₂; elastic and vib. ex. peaks]
- V I. M. Cadez : 8th Int. Summer School on Phys. Ioniz. Gases, Dubrovnik 15-32 (1976) ·
Investigation of 3.8 eV resonance in CO₂ by electron impact. [E, CO₂]
- V I. M. Cadez, F. G. Gresteau, M. Tronc and R. I. Hall : 10th ICPEAC, Paris I, 146-147 (1977a)
On the resonant electron impact excitation of CO₂ in the 4 eV region.
[E, CO₂]
- V I. Cadez, F. Gresteau, M. Tronc and R. I. Hall : J. Phys. B10, 3821-3834 (1977b) ○K
Resonant electron impact excitation of CO₂ in the 4 eV region.
[E, CO₂]
- O R. B. Cairns and J. A. R. Samson : J. Geophys. Res. 70, 99-104 (1965)
Absorption and photoionization cross sections of CO₂, CO, Ar, and He at intense solar emission lines. [E, hν, CO₂, CO, Ar, He; 300 - 1040 Å]
- O R. B. Cairns and J. A. R. Samson : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 56, 526-526 (1966)
Total absorption cross sections of CO and CO₂ in the region 550 - 200 Å.
[E, hν, CO₂, CO; 200 - 550 Å]
- EX G. E. Caledonia, B. D. Green and R. E. Murphy : J. Chem. Phys. 77, 5247-5248 (1982)
On self-trapping of CO₂ (ν₃) fluorescence. [E, CO₂; 2200 - 2400 cm⁻¹]

- O M. W. P. Cann, R. W. Nicholls, P. L. Roney, A. Blanchard and F. D. Findlay : Appl. Opt. 24, 1374-1384 (1985)
Spectral line shapes for carbon dioxide in the 4.3- μ m band.
[compilation, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- D P. Capezzuto, F. Cramarossa, R. d'Agostino and E. Molinari : J. Phys. Chem. 80, 882-888 (1976)
Contribution of vibrational excitation to the rate of carbon dioxide dissociation in electrical discharges. [E and T, CO₂]
- D M. Capitelli and E. Molinari : Top. Current Chem. 90, 69-109 (1980) ·
Kinetics of dissociation processes in plasmas in the low and intermediate pressure range. [T, CO₂, CO, N₂, O₂, H₂, HF, C_mH_n, NH₃]
- I J. -D. Carette : Can. J. Phys. 45, 2931-2938 (1967)
Ionisation par impact électronique de CO₂ et N₂O.
[E, CO₂, N₂O; th. - 22 eV for CO₂]
- O R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Phys. B6, L343-L345 (1973a)
Observation of autoionization process in the production of excited CO₂⁺ ions. [E, CO₂]
- O R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Geophys. Res. 78, 3194-3196 (1973b)
Photoionization excitation of the CO₂⁺(B²Σ_u⁺ → X²P_g) 2890-A band.
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O T. A. Carlson and G. E. McGuire : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 1, 209-217 (1972/73)
Angular distribution of the photoelectron spectrum of CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O, H₂O, and H₂S. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O, H₂O, H₂S]
- O T. X. Carroll and T. D. Thomas : J. Chem. Phys. 90, 3479-3483 (1989)
Surprising similarities in the spectator decay of oxygen core-excited CO, CO₂, and OCS. [E, CO₂, CO, OCS; de-excitation electron spectra]
- EX T. X. Carroll and T. D. Thomas : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 11-15 (1991)
Deexcitation electron spectroscopy of core-excited CO₂ : Comparison of experiment with theory. [E, CO₂]
- V D. C. Cartwright and S. Trajmar : J. Phys. B29, 1549-1562 (1996) ○K
Resonant electron-impact excitation of vibrational modes in polyatomic molecules.
[E, CO₂, N₂O, SO₂; DCS, 4 eV; 19th ICPEAC, Whistler 33-33 (1995)]
- O A. Cenian, A. Chernukho, V. Borodin and G. Sliwinski : Contrib. Plasma Phys. 34, 25-37 (1994) ·
Modeling of plasma-chemical reactions in gas mixtures of CO₂ lasers. I. Gas decomposition in pure CO₂ glow discharge. [E, CO₂]
- O A. Cenian, A. Chernukho and V. Borodin : Contrib. Plasma Phys. 35, 273-296 (1995) ·
Modeling of plasma-chemical reactions in gas mixtures of CO₂ lasers. II. Theoretical model and its verification. [T, CO₂, CO, O₂, NO₂, N₂O, O₃]

- O W. F. Chan, G. Cooper and C. E. Brion : Chem. Phys. 178, 401-413 (1993) ·K
The electronic spectrum of carbon dioxide. Discrete and continuum photo-
absorption oscillator strengths (6 - 203 eV). [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O S. J. Chantrell, D. Field and P. I. Williams : J. Phys. B15, 309-318 (1982) ·
A new set of resonances in the electron scattering spectrum of CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 3.2 - 14.4 eV, resonance energies from 5.77 to 11.9 eV]
- V E. S. Chang : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 16, 293-305 (1985) ·
Vibrational excitation of molecules by electrons at low energies.
[comments, T, CO₂, CO, C₂H₂]
- A P. J. Chantry : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 1851-1860 (1971)
Spurious dissociative attachment peaks from inelastic loss reactions.
[E, CO₂, O₂, N₂O, CO, NO; O⁻ production]
- A P. J. Chantry : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 3180-3186 (1972)
Dissociative attachment in carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂]
- A P. A. Chatterton and J. D. Craggs : Proc. Phys. Soc. London 85, 355-362 (1965)
Attachment coefficient measurements in carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide,
air, helium-oxygen mixtures. [E, CO₂, CO, N₂ + O₂, He + O₂]
- O A. Chedin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 76, 430-491 (1979)
The carbon dioxide molecules. Potential, spectroscopic, and molecular
constants from its infrared spectrum. [T, compilation, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O C. -F. Chen, S. -Y. Leu, S. -H. Chen and W. -K. Yen : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 35, 2255-2260
(1996)
Characterization of diamond films grown on amorphous SiO₂.
[E, CO₂ + CH₄, H₂ + CH₄]
- A J. C. Y. Chen : Advances in Radiation Chemistry, Vol. 1, Wiley 245-376 (1969) ·
Theory of transient negative ions of simple molecules.
[T, CO₂, CO, NO, H₂O, CH₄, SF₆; mostly for H₂, N₂, O₂]
- S R. V. Chiflikyan : High Temp. 34, 1-6 (1996) ·
Quantitative analysis of the relation between drift velocities of electrons
in gas mixture and pure gases forming these mixtures in gas-discharge
plasma. [T, CO₂, He, Ar, Kr, H₂, O₂, N₂, CO, CF₄]
- V B. M. Christopher and A. A. Offenberger : Can. J. Phys. 50, 368-374 (1972)
O Excitation and relaxation of the upper laser state in a CO₂ discharge.
[E, CO₂]
- S L. G. Christophorou, A. Hadjiantoniou and G. S. Hurst : Rep. ORNL-TM-1262, 1-70 (1965)
Interaction of thermal electrons with polarizable and polar molecules.
[E,

- S L. G. Christophorou, G. S. Hurst and A. Hadjiantoniou : J. Chem. Phys. 44, 3506-3513 (1966). Erratum 47, 1883-1883 (1967)
Interaction of thermal electrons with polarizable and polar molecules.
[E.]
- A L. G. Christophorou and J. A. D. Stockdale : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 1956-1960 (1968)
Dissociative electron attachment to molecules.
[E.]
- O L. G. Christophorou : Atomic and Molecular Radiation Physics, Wiley-Interscience (1971)
- S L. G. Christophorou, K. S. Gant and J. K. Baird : Chem. Phys. Lett. 30, 104-108 (1975)
Slowing-down of subexcitation electrons in polyatomic gases.
[E. CO₂, H₂O, CH₄, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈, c-C₃H₆, C(CH₃)₄]
- A P. Cicman, G. Senn, G. Denifl, D. Muigg, J. D. Skalny, P. Lukac, A. Stamatovic and T. D. Mark : Czechoslovak J. Phys. 48, 1135-1145 (1998) ○K
Dissociative electron attachment to CO₂.
[E. CO₂; temperature dependence, 245 - 300 K]
- EX R. Clampitt and A. S. Newton : J. Chem. Phys. 50, 1997-2001 (1969a)
Metastable species produced by electron excitation of N₂, H₂, N₂O, and CO₂. [E. CO₂, N₂, H₂, N₂O]
- EX R. Clampitt : Entropie 30, 36-38 (1969b)
Time-of-flight resolution of fast excited atoms.
[. CO₂, COS, N₂O, H₂, H₂O, NH₃, H₂S, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, CH₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈, HF, HCl]
- V C. R. Claydon, G. A. Segal and H. S. Taylor : J. Chem. Phys. 52, 3387-3398 (1970) ·K
A Theoretical interpretation of the electron scattering spectrum of CO₂.
[T. CO₂]
- S L. W. Cochran and D. W. Forester : Phys. Rev. 126, 1785-1788 (1962) ·
Diffusion of slow electrons in gases.
[E. CO₂, H₂, N₂, CH₄, C₂H₄, c-C₃H₈; E/N = 0.6 - 15 Td]
- I J. E. Collin : J. Chim. Phys. 57, 424-429 (1960)
L'ionisation et la dissociation des molecules par des electrons monoenergetiques. II. Etats excites de l'ion moleculaire de CO₂, et CS₂.
[E. CO₂, CS₂]
- O J. E. Collin and P. Natalis : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 1, 121-132 (1968)
Ionization, preionization and internal energy conversion in CO₂, COS and CS₂ by photoelectron spectroscopy. [E. hν, CO₂, COS, CS₂]
- E L. A. Collins and B. I. Schneider : Phys. Rev. A24, 2387-2401 (1981) ·
Linear-algebraic approach to electron-molecule collisions : General formulation. [T. CO₂, H₂, N₂, LiH]

- E L. A. Collins and M. A. Morrison : Phys. Rev. A25, 1764-1767 (1982) -
Exchange in low-energy e - CO₂ collisions. [T, CO₂; 0.1 - 10 eV]
- O L. A. Collins and B. I. Schneider : Phys. Rev. A29, 1695-1708 (1984) -
Molecular photoionization in the linear algebraic approach : H₂, N₂, NO,
and CO₂. [T, hν, CO₂, H₂, N₂, NO]
- O J. Comer and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. A10, 2100-2106 (1974) -
Measurements of electron-cross sections from O⁻ and S⁻.
[E, not e⁻]
- I K. T. Compton : Phys. Rev. 7, 501-508 (1916)
The theory of ionization by collision. II. Case of inelastic impact.
[.
- S K. T. Compton : Phys. Rev. 22, 432-444 (1923)
Mobilities of electrons in gases. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, He, Ar, O₂]
- S A. Comunetti and P. Huber : Helv. Phys. Acta 33, 911-932 (1960)
Bestimmung von Elektronen-Wanderungsgeschwindigkeiten in Gasmischungen.
[E, CO₂ + Ar, N₂ + Ar]
- α V. J. Conti and A. W. Williams : 8th ICPIG, Vienna 23- (1967)
A Measurement of ionization and attachment coefficients in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂]
- α V. J. Conti and A. W. Williams : J. Phys. D8, 2198-2207 (1975)
Ionization growth in carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂]
- A D. C. Conway : J. Chem. Phys. 36, 2549-2557 (1962)
O Attachment of low-energy electrons to oxygen.
[E, CO₂ + O₂, O₂, O₂ + N₂, etc.]
- O G. R. Cook and B. K. Ching : Aerospace Corporation Report, TDR-469, 9260-01-4
(1965a)

[review]
- O G. R. Cook and B. K. Ching : NASA Accession NO. N65-20870, AD 458631, 1-225 (1965b)
Absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of some gases of importance
in the study of the upper atmosphere. [E, hν, CO₂, etc.]
- O G. R. Cook, P. H. Metzger and M. Ogawa : J. Chem. Phys. 44, 2935-2942 (1966)
Absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of CO₂.
[E, hν, CO₂; 600 - 1000 Å]
- O C. D. Cooper and R. N. Compton : Chem. Phys. Lett. 14, 29-32 (1972)
Metastable anions of CO₂. [E, CO₂⁻]
- O C. Cornaggia, M. Schmidt and D. Normand : J. Phys. B27, L123-L130 (1994)
Coulomb explosion of CO₂ in an intense femtosecond laser field.
[E, hν, CO₂]

- O C. Cornaggia : Phys. Rev. A54, R2555-R2558 (1996)
Large-amplitude nuclear motion in the laser induced Coulomb explosion of carbon dioxide molecules. [T, CO₂]
- D K. K. Corvin and S. J. B. Corrigan : J. Chem. Phys. 50, 2570-2574 (1969) ○
O Dissociation of carbon dioxide in the positive column of a glow discharge.
[E, CO₂; threshold 6.1 eV. max. of disso. c. s. 0.35 A² at 6.9 eV]
- O C. Cossart-Magos, S. Leach, M. Eidelsberg, F. Launay and F. Rostas : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II, 78, 1477-1487 (1982)
Rotationally resolved Rydberg absorption of CO₂ at 1106 Å. Assignment and analysis of the $\pi_g^3 3p\pi_u^3 \Sigma_u^- \leftarrow X^1 \Sigma_g^+$ transition.
[E, hν, CO₂; 880 - 2000 Å]
- O C. Cossart-Magos, M. Jungen and F. Launay : Mol. Phys. 61, 1077-1117 (1987)
High resolution absorption spectrum of CO₂ between 10 and 14 eV. Assignment of nf Rydberg series leading to a new value of the first ionization potential. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O C. Cossart-Magos, F. Launay and J. E. Parkin : Mol. Phys. 75, 835-856 (1992)
High resolution absorption spectrum of CO₂ between 1750 - 2000 Å.
I. Rotational analysis of nine perpendicular-type bands assigned to a new bent-linear electronic transition. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O V. W. Couling and C. Graham : Mol. Phys. 82, 235-244 (1994)
Measurement and interpretation of the second light-scattering virial coefficients of linear and quasi-linear molecules.
[E, CO₂, N₂, C₂H₆, CH₃Cl, CO]
- O C. Cousin, R. Le Doucen, C. Boulet, A. Henry and D. Robert : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 36, 521-538 (1986)
Line coupling in the temperature and frequency dependences of absorption in the microwindows of the 4.3 μm CO₂ band.
[E, hν, CO₂; 193, 296 K]
- O C. Cousin-Lucasseau : Thesis, Rennes (1987)
Absorption I. R. du CO₂ dans la fenetre atmospherique autour de 4.2 μm - Determination de la dependance en temperature du coefficient d'absorption. - Influence des interferences spectrales sur le profil observe.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- E J. D. Craggs and H. S. W. Massey : in Handbuch der Physik, Bd. 37/1, Springer
EX 314-415 (1959)
I The collisions of electrons with molecules.
[review, E and T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, BF₃, BCl₃, SiF₄, etc.]
- I J. D. Craggs and B. A. Tozer : Proc Roy. Soc. London A254, 229-241 (1960)
A The attachment of slow electrons in carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂]

- I T. E. Cravens, J. U. Kozyra, A. F. Nagy, T. I. Gombost and M. Kurtz : J. Geophys. Res. 92, 7341-7353 (1987) ·
Electron impact ionization in the vicinity of comets.
[compilation, CO₂, H₂O, CO, O, N₂, H]
- S R. W. Crompton : Swarm Exp. in Atomic Collision Research, Tokyo 1-6 (1979) ·
Electron swarm experiments : A progress report. [review]
- I A. Crowe and J. W. McConkey : J. Phys. B7, 349-361 (1974) K
Dissociative ionization by electron impact. III. O⁺, CO⁺ and C⁺ from CO₂.
[E, CO₂]
- F. Currell, T. Redish and J. Comer : 15th ICPEAC, Brighton 322-322 (1987) ·
Investigation of resonances in CO₂ and N₂O by electron impact.
[E, N₂O, CO₂]
- V F. J. Currell and J. Comer : J. Phys. B26, 2463-2474 (1993) K
Polyatomic excitation effects observed in an electron impact study of
the 4 eV shape resonance of carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂; 2.6 - 4.7 eV]
- O F. J. Currell and J. Comer : Phys. Rev. Lett. 74, 1319-1322 (1995) ·K
Observation of friction in the nuclear dynamics of CO₂⁻ near the
equilibrium geometry of the negative ion. [E, CO₂]
- O F. J. Currell : J. Phys. B29, 3855-3869 (1996) K
Friction effects in excitation to high vibrational states of the
electronic ground state of carbon dioxide via the 4 eV shape resonance.
[E, CO₂]
- O D. M. Curtis and J. H. S. Eland : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 63, 241-264
(1985) ·
Coincidence studies of doubly charged ions formed by 30.4 nm photo-
ionization.
[E, hν, CO₂, O₂, I₂, NO, HCl, N₂O, OCS, CS₂, SO₂, H₂S, CF₄, etc.]
- I J. Cuthbert, J. Farren, B. S. Prahallada and E. R. Preece : J. Phys. B1, 62-70 (1968)
Sequential mass spectrometry. III. — Ions and fragments from carbon dioxide
and disulphide. [E, CO₂, CS₂]
- EX S. Cvejanovic, J. Jureta and D. Cvejanovic : J. Phys. B18, 2541-2559 (1985) ·K
Threshold spectrum of CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 3 - 20 eV, strong resonance at 11.02 eV]
- E A. Dalgarno : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1723-1731 (1969)
EX Inelastic collisions at low energies. [review, CO₂, N₂, O₂, O]
- O N. Damany-Astoin, L. Sanson, J. Romand and B. Vodar : Mem. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liege 4,
202-206 (1961)
Absorption spectra of CO₂ and N at 160 - 1000 Å.
[E, hν, CO₂, N; photoabsorption, 160 - 1000 Å]

- EX D. F. Dance, G. A. Keenan and I. C. Walker : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II, 74, 440-444 (1978) ·
Electron energy-loss spectra for carbon dioxide, carbonyl sulphide and carbon disulphide. [E, CO₂, COS, CS₂; 3 - 11 eV]
- O A. M. Danishevskii, I. M. Fishman and I. D. Yaroshetskii : Sov. Phys. JETP 28, 421-424 (1969) ·
Investigation of the laser effect in CO₂ during pulsed excitation. [E, CO₂]
- E D. Danner : Diplomarbeit, Universitat Freiburg 1-79 (1970) ○
V Streuung niederenergetischer Elektronen an CO₂.
[E, CO₂; DCS, 1.6 - 19.5 eV for elastic, 1.03 - 19.5 eV for vib. ex., 10 - 145°; see S. Trajmar (1983) p.323]
- α D. K. Davies : J. Appl. Phys. 47, 1916-1919 (1976)
Analysis of current growth measurements in attaching gases. [T, CO₂, CO₂ + N₂ + He, O₂]
- α D. K. Davies : J. Appl. Phys. 49, 127-131 (1978) ·
A Ionization and attachment coefficients in CO₂:N₂:He and pure CO₂.
[E, CO₂, CO₂ + N₂ + He; E/N = 76 - 100 Td for CO₂]
- O E. F. Dawson and S. Lederman : J. Appl. Phys. 44, 3066-3073 (1973) ·
Pulsed microwave breakdown in gases with a low degree of preionization. [E, CO₂, N₂ + O₂, Ar, N₂, CH₄; ionization freq. as a function of E/N]
- I F. J. de Heer and M. Inokuti : in Electron Impact Ionization, Springer-Verlag, 232-276 (1985)
Total ionization cross sections. [review, CO₂, etc.]
- E J. L. Dehmer and D. Dill : in Electron-Molecule and Photon-Molecule Collisions, Plenum Press 225- (1979)
O The continuum multiple-scattering approach to electron-molecule scattering and molecular photoionization. [review, CO₂, N₂]
- O P. M. Dehmer : J. Chem. Phys. 83, 24-33 (1985)
Rydberg states of the ArCO₂ and KrCO₂ van der Waals molecules. [E, hν, CO₂, (CO₂)₂, (CO₂)₃, ArCO₂, Ar₂, KrCO₂, etc.]
- O M. J. DeLuca, B. Niu and M. A. Johnson : J. Chem. Phys. 88, 5857-5863 (1988) ·
Photoelectron spectroscopy of (CO₂)_n⁻ clusters with 2 ≤ n ≤ 13 : cluster size dependence of the core molecular ion. [E, hν, (CO₂)_N]
- EX M. P. de Miranda and C. E. Bielschowsky : J. Mol. Struct. 282, 71-80 (1993) ·K
Optical and generalized oscillator strengths for inner-shell excitations in Ar and CO₂. [T, CO₂, Ar]
- EX M. P. de Miranda, C. E. Bielschowsky and M. A. C. Nascimento : J. Phys. B28, L15-L18 (1995)
The degree of localization of inner-shell excited states of N₂, CO₂ and C₂H₂ molecules from generalized multistructural calculations. [T, CO₂, N₂, C₂H₂]

- 0 W. B. De More and M. Patapoff : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 6291-6293 (1972)
Temperature and pressure dependence of CO₂ extinction coefficients.
[E, hν, CO₂; 233 - 313 K, 1740 - 2040 Å]
- S A. J. F. den Boggende and C. J. Schrijver : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A220, 561-570 (1984)
Electron cloud sizes in gas-filled detectors.
[T, CO₂, Ar, Xe, CH₄, N₂, CO₂ + Ar, CO₂ + Ar + Xe; W and D/μ, 0.1 - 4 Td]
- 0 D. M. Dennison : Rev. Mod. Phys. 3, 280-345 (1931)
The infrared spectra of polyatomic molecules. Part I.
[review, general theory]
- 0 D. M. Dennison : Rev. Mod. Phys. 12, 175-214 (1940)
The infra-red spectra of polyatomic molecules. Part II.
[review, CO₂, H₂O, NH₃, CH₃F - CH₃I, CH₄]
- 0 L. De Reilhac and N. Damany : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 18, 121-131 (1977)
Photoabsorption cross-section measurements of some gases, from 10 to 50 nm. [E, hν, CO₂, N₂, CO, O₂, NO, N₂O, CH₄, NH₃, H₂O; 25 - 100 eV]
- 0 E. Dershem and M. Schein : Phys. Rev. 37, 1238-1245 (1931)
The absorption of the Kα line of carbon in various cases and its dependence upon atomic number. [E, hν, CO₂, N₂, O₂, etc.; 44.6 Å]
- 0 L. Desesquelles, M. Dufay and M. C. Poulizac : Phys. Lett. 27A, 96-97 (1968)
Lifetime measurement of molecular states with an accelerated ion beam.
[E, CO₂⁺, CO⁺, N₂⁺]
- I H. Deutsch, K. Becker and T. D. Mark : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 167/168, 503-517 (1997) -
A modified additivity rule for the calculation of electron impact ionization cross-section of molecules AB_n.
[T, CO₂, CO, NO, N₂O, NO₂, SO₂, SF₆, etc.]
- 0 V. M. Devi, B. Fridovich, G. D. Jones and D. G. S. Snyder : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 105, 61-69 (1984)
Diode laser measurements of strengths, half-widths, and temperature dependence of half-widths for CO₂ spectral lines near 4.2 μm.
[E, hν, CO₂; V. M. Devi → V. Malathy Devi]
- 0 A. D. Devir and V. P. Oppenheim : Appl. Opt. 8, 2121-2123 (1969)
Linewidth determination in the 9.4-μ and 10.4-μ bands of CO₂ using a CO₂ laser. [E, hν, CO₂]
- V. H. Dibeler, F. L. Mohler, E. J. Wells, Jr. and R. Reese : J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand. 45, 288-291 (1950)
Mass spectra of some simple isotopic molecules.
[E, CO₂, CO, N₂, H₂, D₂, T₂, HD, HT; 50 eV]

- O V. H. Dibeler and J. A. Walker : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 57, 1007-1012 (1967)
Mass-spectrometric study of photoionization. VI. O₂, CO₂, COS, and CS₂.
[E, CO₂, COS, CS₂, O₂; 600 - 900 Å]
- O V. H. Dibeler : in Advances in Mass Spectrometry, Vol. , The Inst. Petroleum.
(1968)
- V D. Dill, J. Welch, J. L. Dehmer and J. Siegel : Phys. Rev. Lett. 43, 1236-1239 (1979) ·K
Shape-resonance-enhanced vibrational excitation at intermediate energies
(10 - 40 eV) in electron-molecule scattering. [T]
- A J. D. Dillard : Chem. Rev. 73, 589-643 (1973)
Negative ion mass spectrometry.
[review, CO₂, H₂, F₂, Cl₂, HF, HCl, O₂, H₂O, NO, N₂O, NO₂, CO, etc.]
- O R. W. Ditchburn : in Rocket Exploration of the Upper Atmospher. Ed. by
R. L. F. Boyd and M. J. Seaton 313- (1954)
- O P. M. Dittman, D. Dill and J. L. Dehmer : Chem. Phys. 78, 405-423 (1983) ·
Valence-shell photoabsorption by CO₂ and its connections with electron-
CO₂ scattering. [T, hν, CO₂]
- V W. Domcke and L. S. Cederbaum : J. Phys. B10, L47-L52 (1977a)
A simple formula for the vibrational structure of resonance in electron-
molecule scattering. [T, CO₂
- V W. Domcke and L. S. Cederbaum : Phys. Rev. A16, 1465-1482 (1977b) ·
Theory of the vibrational structure of resonances in electron-molecule
scattering. [T, CO₂, N₂; 3.8 eV shape resonance in CO₂]
- I W. Domcke, L. S. Cederbaum, J. Schirmer, W. von Niessen, C. E. Brion and K. H. Tan :
Chem. Phys. 40, 171-183 (1979) ·
Experimental and theoretical investigation of the complete valence shell
ionization spectra of CO₂ and N₂O. [E and T, CO₂, N₂O]
- O W. Domcke : in Swarm Studies and Inelastic Electron-Molecule Collisions.
Springer Verlag, Lake Tahoe 205-216 (1987)
Threshold phenomena in electron-molecule collisions. [T, CO₂ only]
- O W. Domcke : Phys. Rep. 208, 97-188 (1991) ·
Theory of resonance and threshold effects in electron-molecule collisions:
The projection-operator approach. [T, CO₂, N₂, F₂, H₂, HCl]
- I F. H. Dorman and J. D. Morrison : J. Chem. Phys. 35, 575-581 (1961)
Double and triple ionization in molecules induced by electron impact.
[E, CO₂, Ne, N₂, NO, CO, NH₃, etc.]
- A F. H. Dorman : J. Chem. Phys. 44, 3856-3863 (1966)
Negative fragment ions from resonance capture processes.
[E, CO₂, N₂O, SO₂, CCl₄, H₂O, CH₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈, CS₂, O₂, NH₃, etc.]

- O S. R. Drayson and C. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 7, 993-995 (1967)
Band strength and line half-widths of the 10.4 μm CO_2 band.
[E. $h\nu$, CO_2]
- A R. Dressler and M. Allan : Chem. Phys. 92, 449-455 (1985) ○K
Energy partitioning in the O^-/CO_2 dissociative attachment. [E. CO_2]
- O A. Dreuw and L. S. Cederbaum : J. Phys. B32, L665-L672 (1999)
Long-lived high-spin states of CO_2^- : loosely bound complexes between C^-
and O_2 . [T, CO_2]
- O D. Dumitras, R. Alexandrescu and N. Comaniciu : Rev. Roum. Phys. 21, 301- (1976)
On some CO_2 line parameters from laser absorption measurements.
[E. $h\nu$, CO_2]
- S J. Dutton : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 4, 577-856 (1975) ○
A survey of electron swarm data. [compilation, CO_2 , He - Xe, etc.]
- O P. P. D'yachenko and V. A. Rykov : Atomic Energy 82, 359-362 (1997a)
Measurement of double-differential cross section for electronic emission
accompanying the interaction of fission fragments with nitrogen and
carbon dioxide molecules. [E, CO_2 , N_2 ; 10 - 1500 eV]
- O P. P. D'yachenko and V. A. Rykov : Atomic Energy 83, 738-741 (1997b)
Differential ionization cross-sections for nitrogen and carbon dioxide
molecules bombarded by fission fragments. [E, CO_2 , N_2]
- V D. F. Eggers, Jr. and B. L. Crawford, Jr. : J. Chem. Phys. 19, 1554-1561 (1951)
Vibrational intensities. III. Carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide.
[T and E, CO_2 , N_2O]
- O D. F. Eggers, Jr. and C. B. Arends : J. Chem. Phys. 27, 1405-1410 (1957)
Infrared intensities and bond moments of $\text{CO}^{16}\text{O}^{18}$. [E. $h\nu$, CO_2]
- I H. Ehrhardt and A. Kresling : Z. Naturforsch. 22a, 2036-2043 (1967) -
Die dissoziative Ionisation von N_2 , O_2 , H_2O , CO_2 und Athan.
[E, CO_2 , N_2 , O_2 , H_2O , C_2H_6]
- R H. Ehrhardt, K. Jung, G. Knoth and M. Radle : 4th National Workshop on Atom. Mol.
V Phys., Varanashi, World Scientific 63-88 (1987)
Rotational and vibrational excitation of molecules by low energy
electrons through direct and resonant interactions. [review, CO_2 , etc.]
- O J. H. D. Eland and C. J. Danby : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 1, 111-119 (1968) -
Photoelectron spectra and ionic structure of carbon dioxide, carbon
disulphide and sulphur dioxide. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , CS_2 , SO_2]
- O J. H. D. Eland : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 9, 397-406 (1972) -
Predissociation of triatomic ions studied by photo-electron-photoion
coincidence spectroscopy and photoion kinetic energy analysis. I. CO_2^+ .
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2^+]

- O J. H. D. Eland and J. Berkowitz : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 2782-2787 (1977)
Formation and predissociation of CO_2^+ ($C^2\Sigma_g^+$). [E, CO_2]
- O J. H. D. Eland, J. Berkowitz and J. E. Monahan : J. Chem. Phys. 72, 253-259 (1980)
Resonance peak shapes in molecular photoionization mass spectroscopy.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , N_2O , COS , CS_2 , N_2 , O_2 , etc.]
- A A. V. Eletsii and R. V. Chiflikyan : High Energy Chem. 18, 67- (1984)
Dissociative electron attachment to CO_2 in a multicomponent discharge
plasma. [E, CO_2]
- S M. T. Eford : Aust. J. Phys. 19, 629-634 (1966) .
The drift velocity of electrons in carbon dioxide at 293°K.
[E, CO_2 ; E/N = 0.3 - 21.2 Td, 293 K]
- S M. T. Eford and G. N. Haddad : Aust. J. Phys. 33, 517-530 (1980) ○K
The drift velocity of electrons in carbon dioxide at temperatures between
193 and 573 K. [E, CO_2 ; E/N = 0.4 - 50 Td, 193 - 573 K]
- S M. T. Eford : in Electron and Ion Swarms, Pergamon Press, 2nd Int. Swarm
Seminar, Oak Ridge 11-20 (1981)
Recent electron scattering cross sections derived from swarm transport
coefficients. [review, CO_2 , Hg, N_2 , H_2 , SF_6 , Ne, O_2 , CH_4 , CO]
- O R. E. Ellefson, B. A. Osterlitz, J. M. Phillips, A. B. Denison and J. H. Weber : Chem.
Phys. Lett. 31, 364-368 (1975)
Optically modified mass spectra of CO_2 . [E, CO_2]
- O R. Ely and T. K. McCubbin, Jr. : Appl. Opt. 9, 1230-1231 (1970)
The temperature dependence of the self-broadened half-width of the P-20 line
in the 001-100 band of CO_2 . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O R. S. Eng and A. W. Mantz : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 74, 331-344 (1979)
Tunable diode laser spectroscopy of CO_2 in the 10- to 15- μm spectral
region. — Lineshape and Q-branch head absorption profile. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O W. B. England, B. J. Rosenberg, P. J. Fortune and A. C. Wahl : J. Chem. Phys. 65,
684-691 (1976)
Ab initio vertical spectra and linear bent correlation diagrams for the
valence states of CO_2 and its singly charged ions. [T, CO_2]
- O W. B. England, W. C. Ermler and A. C. Wahl : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 2336-2343 (1977a)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules : Accurate SCF
vertical spectrum for valence, mixed character, and Rydberg states of CO_2 .
[T, CO_2]
- O W. England, D. Yeager and A. C. Wahl : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 2344-2346 (1977b)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules : Ab initio
equation of motion excitation energies for valence states of the
configuration $1\pi^3_g 2\pi^1_u$ in CO_2 . [T, CO_2]

- O W. B. England and W. C. Ermler : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 1711-1719 (1979)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules. New ab initio results for the ${}^1\Pi_g - {}^1\Delta_u$ vertical state ordering in CO₂. [T, CO₂]
- O W. B. England and W. C. Ermler : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 85, 341-347 (1981a)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules. Ab initio characterization of Rydberg series in CO₂. [T, CO₂; Koopmans' theorem]
- O W. B. England : Chem. Phys. Lett. 78, 607-613 (1981b) -
Accurate ab initio SCF energy curves for the lowest electronic states of CO₂/CO₂⁻. [T, CO₂]
- I P. Englander-Golden and D. Rapp : Report LMSC-6-74-64-12, Lockheed Missiles and Space Company, 1-50 (1964)
Total cross sections for ionization of atoms and molecules by electron impact. [E, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, D₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, N₂O, CH₄; These data are different from D. Rapp (1965)]
- S W. N. English and G. C. Hanna : Can. J. Phys. 31, 768-797 (1953)
Grid ionization chamber measurements of electron drift velocities in gas mixtures. [E, CO₂ + Ne, CO₂ + Ar, CO₂ + Kr, CO₂ + Xe, etc.]
- S D. D. Errett : Thesis, Purdue University 1-81 (1951)
The drift velocity of electrons in gases. [E, CO₂ + Ar, N₂ + Ar]
- V H. Estrada and W. Domcke : J. Phys. B18, 4469-4479 (1985) -K
On the virtual-state effect in low-energy electron-CO₂ scattering. [T, CO₂]
- E I. I. Fabrikant : J. Phys. B14, 335-347 (1981) -
Partial-wave analysis of low-energy electron scattering by quadrupole molecules. [T, CO₂, N₂, H₂; effective-range theory]
- E I. I. Fabrikant : J. Phys. B17, 4223-4233 (1984) -K
Effective-range analysis of low-energy electron scattering by non-polar molecules. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂]
- O T. D. Fansler, L. M. Colonna-Romano and R. N. Varney : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 3246-3251 (1977) -
Negative ions in CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- I H. Falter, O. F. Hagen, W. Henkes and H. V. Wedel : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 4, 145-163 (1970)
Einfluss der Elektronenenergie auf das Massen-spektrum von Clustern in kondensierten Molecular-Strahlen. [E, CO₂, Ar; 20 - 600 eV]
- O F. Farrenq, C. Rossetti, F. Bourbonneux et P. Barchewitz : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B263, 241-243 (1966)
Spectroscopie moleculaire avec source laser. Etude de la bande de CO₂ a 1064 cm⁻¹. [E, hν, CO₂]

- E F. C. Fehsenfeld : J. Chem. Phys. 39, 1653-1661 (1963)
Cyclotron resonance in slightly ionized gases.
[E. CO₂, He, Ar, O₂; q_m for CO₂ 77.0 Å²]
- O F. C. Fehsenfeld, E. E. Ferguson and A. L. Schmeltekopf : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 1844-1845 (1966)
Thermal-energy associative-detachment reactions of negative ions.
[E. CO₂, O₂, etc.]
- QT J. Ferch, C. Masche and W. Raith : J. Phys. B14, L97-L100 (1981) ○K
V Total cross section measurement for e - CO₂ scattering down to 0.07 eV.
[E. CO₂; 0.07 - 4.5 eV]
- QT J. Ferch, C. Masche, W. Raith and L. Wiemann : Phys. Rev. A40, 5407-5410 (1989) ○K
V Electron scattering from vibrationally excited CO₂ in the energy range of the ²Π_u shape resonance. [E. CO₂; 250 and 520 K]
- E D. Field, D. W. Knight, S. Lunt, G. Mrotzek, J. Randell and J. P. Ziesel : in AIP Conf. Proc. 205, 16th ICPEAC, New York 410-416 (1990) ·
V High resolution electron-molecule scattering using synchrotron-generated electron beams. [E. CO₂, O₂, NO]
- E D. Field, S. L. Lunt, G. Mrotzek, J. Randell and J. P. Ziesel : J. Phys. B24, 3497-3506 (1991a) ·K
V High resolution electron scattering from carbon dioxide.
[E. CO₂; 0.07 - 1 eV; three q_v show sharp threshold peaks]
- E D. Field, D. W. Knight, G. Mrotzek, J. Randell, S. L. Lunt, J. B. Ozenne and J. P. Ziesel :
V Meas. Sci. Technol. 2, 757-769 (1991b)
A high-resolution synchrotron photoionization spectrometer for the study of low-energy electron-molecule scattering. [E. CO₂, NO, O₂, N₂, SF₆]
- E M. Fink and C. Schmiedekamp : J. Chem. Phys. 71, 5243-5245 (1979)
Precise determination of differential electron scattering cross sections. III. Exchange corrections (CH₄, N₂, CO₂ and Kr).
[E. CO₂, N₂, CH₄, Kr; 40 keV]
- I F. Fiquet-Fayard : J. Chim. Phys. 62, 1065-1069 (1965a)
Comparaison des ionisations simple et double par impact électronique entre 250 et 2200 eV. [E. CO₂, C₂H₄, H₂O, He, Ar, Kr, Na, K]
- I F. Fiquet-Fayard, F. Muller and J. P. Ziesel : 4th ICPEAC, Quebec 413-416 (1965b)
Validite de la Loi de Bethe dans le cas d'ionisations doubles par impact électronique. [E. CO₂, He, Ar, Kr, K, N₂, NO, NH₃, H₂S]
- I F. Fiquet-Fayard, J. Chiari, F. Muller and J.-P. Ziesel : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 478-482 (1968)
Energy dependence for single and double ionization by electron impact between 250 and 2200 eV.
[E. CO₂, CO, COS, CS₂, H₂S, NH₃, NO, N₂, some atoms]

- O H. Fischle, J. Heintze and B. Schmidt : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A301, 202-214 (1991) ·
Experimental determination of ionization cluster size distributions in
counting gases. [E, CO₂, He, Ar, CH₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈, i-C₄H₁₀]
- O S. H. Fleischman and K. D. Jordan : J. Phys. Chem. 91, 1300-13 (1987)
Theoretical study of the structures and stabilities of the (CO₂)₂⁻ ions.
[T, (CO₂)₂⁻]
- O G. D. Flesch and C. Y. Ng : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 162-172 (1992)
Absolute state-selected and state-to-state total cross sections for the
Ar⁺(²P_{3/2,1/2}) + CO₂ reactions. [E, CO₂ + hν, CO₂ + Ar⁺]
- EX I W. Fomunung, Z. Chen and A. Z. Msezane : Phys. Rev. A53, 806-817 (1996) ·K
Electron excitation of optically-allowed transitions in CO₂, SF₆, CO,
F₂ and SO₂. [T, CO₂, SF₆, CO, F₂, SO₂]
- EX V. Y. Foo, C. E. Brion and J. B. Hasted : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A322, 535-554 (1971)
Electron energy-loss spectra of some triatomic molecules.
[E, CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O]
- S D. W. Forester and L. W. Cochsan : Report ORNL-3091, Oak Ridge Natio. Labo.,
1-109 (1961)
Diffusion of slow electrons in gases. [E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CH₄, C₂H₄, c-C₃H₈]
- O G. W. Fox, O. S. Duffendack and E. F. Barker : Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. US 13, 302-307
(1927)
The spectrum of carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO₂]
- EX J. L. Fox and A. Dalgarno : Planet. Space Sci. 27, 491-502 (1979) ·
I Electron energy deposition in carbon dioxide. [T, CO₂]
- O M. M. Fraga, E. P. de Lima, M. A. Alves, J. Escada, R. Ferreira Marques, M. Salete Leite
and A. Policarpo : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A323, 284-288 (1992) ·
Fragments and radicals in gaseous detectors. [E, CO₂ + Ar]
- S J. L. A. Francey and D. A. Jones : Aust. J. Phys. 30, 303-313 (1977)
The effect of inelastic collisions on diffusion coefficients for electron
swarms. [T, CO₂, H₂, CO]
- S G. W. Fraser and E. Mathieson : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A247, 566-575 (1986) ·
Monte Carlo calculation of electron transport coefficients in counting
gas mixtures. II. Mixtures containing neon and carbon dioxide.
[T, CO₂ + Ne]
- S G. W. Fraser and E. Mathieson : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A257, 339-345 (1987) ·
Monte Carlo calculation of electron transport coefficients in counting
gas mixtures. III. Xenon or argon with ethan; xenon with methane or
carbon dioxide. [T, CO₂ + Xe, etc.]

- O C. Freed and A. Javan : Appl. Phys. Lett. 17, 53-56 (1970)
Standing-wave saturation resonances in the CO₂ 10.6 μ transitions observed in a low pressure room-temperature absorber gas. [E, hν, CO₂]
- E R. H. Freeman and J. A. Roberts : Plasma Phys. 16, 377-383 (1974)
Electron collision frequency observations in H₂, D₂, N₂O, CO₂ and argon at pressures of 0.4 - 2 Torr. [E, CO₂, H₂, D₂, N₂O, Ar]
- O L. Frenkel : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 26, 227-236 (1968)
The influence of molecular multipole moments on the dielectric relaxation of polar gases. [T, hν, CO₂ + H₂O, CO₂ + HCl, etc.]
- O H.-J. Freund, H. Kossmann and V. Schmidt : Chem. Phys. Lett. 123, 463-470 (1986)
Photoionization of inner valence electrons of CO₂ in the gas phase : a synchrotron radiation study using photon energies between 40 and 100 eV. [E, hν, CO₂]
- EX R. S. Freund and W. Klemperer : J. Chem. Phys. 47, 2897-2904 (1967) -
Molecular beam time-of-flight measurements for the study of metastable and repulsive electronic states. [E, CO₂, N₂O, N₂, C₆H₆]
- D R. S. Freund : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 3569-3577 (1971) ○
Dissociation of CO₂ by electron impact with the formation of metastable CO(a³Π) and O(⁵S). [E, CO₂; th. - 200 eV]
- I R. S. Freund, R. C. Wetzel and R. J. Shul : Phys. Rev. A41, 5861-5868 (1990) ○K
Measurements of electron-impact-ionization cross sections of N₂, CO, CO₂, CS, S₂, CS₂, and metastable N₂. [E, CO₂, N₂, CO, CS, S₂, CS₂; 6 - 100 eV]
- O R. Frey, B. Gotchev, O. F. Kalman, W. B. Peatman, H. Pollak and E. W. Schlag : Chem. Phys. 21, 89-100 (1977)
Photoionization resonance spectra of CO₂⁺ and threshold electron-ion coincidence measurements of the fragmentation of CO₂⁺. [E, hν, CO₂]
- I E. Friedlander, H. Kallmann, W. Lasareff and B. Rosen : Z. Phys. 76, 70-79 (1932)
Über den Stoss langsamer Elektronen in Gasen. III. Bildung von mehrfach geladenen Molekulionen. [E, CO₂, CO, NO, NO₂]
- O C. Fridh, L. Asbrink and E. Lindholm : Chem. Phys. 27, 169-181 (1978) -
- EX Valence excitation of linear molecules. II. Excitation and UV spectra of C₂N₂, CO₂, and N₂O. [T, hν, CO₂, N₂O, C₂N₂]
- S L. Frommhold : Z. Phys. 160, 554-567 (1960)
Eine Untersuchung der Elektronenkomponente von Elektronenlawinen im homogenen Felt. II. [E, CO₂; drift velocity, E/N = 113 - 158 Td]
- O J. Fryar and R. Browning : Planet. Space Sci. 21, 709-711 (1973)
Molecular photoionisation at 584 Å and 304 Å. [E, hν, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂]

- 0 R. Fuchs und R. Taubert : Z. Naturforsch. 20a, 823-826 (1965) -
Die kinetische Energie ionisierter Molekülfragmente. V. Über einen
ladungstrennenden Prozess im CO₂-Massenspektrum. [E, CO₂]
- 0 I. I. Galaktinov : Opt. Spectrosc. 59, 706-708 (1985)
Hot bands of the CO₂ molecule in the UV absorption spectrum. [E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 J. W. Gallagher, J. R. Rumble, Jr. and E. C. Beaty : NBS Special Publication 426,
Suppl. 1, 1-115 (1979)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data.
(January 1975 through December 1977). [see L. J. Kieffer (1976)]
- 0 J. W. Gallagher and E. C. Beaty : JILA Information Center Report No. 18, 1-142
(1980)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data (1978).
- 0 J. W. Gallagher and E. C. Beaty : JILA Information Center Report No. 21, 1-122
(1981)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data (1979).
- 0 J. W. Gallagher, E. C. Beaty, J. Dutton and L. C. Pitchford : JILA Information
S Center Report No. 22, 99-120 (1982)
A compilation of electron swarm data in electro-negative gases.
[compilation]
- 0 J. W. Gallagher, C. E. Brion, J. A. R. Samson and P. W. Langhoff : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data
17, 9-153 (1988)
Absolute cross sections for molecular photoabsorption, partial photo-
ionization, and ionic photofragmentation processes.
[compilation, CO₂, OCS, CS₂, etc.]
- V G. A. Gallup : J. Phys. B23, 2397S-2404S (1990) -
Low energy electron impact excitation of dipole allowed vibrations
in CO and CO₂. [T, CO₂, CO; 0.25 - 1.5 eV]
- QT G. Garcia and F. Manero : Phys. Rev. A53, 250-254 (1996) ○K
Total cross sections for electron scattering by CO₂ molecules in the
energy range 400 - 5000 eV. [E, CO₂; error 3 %]
- QT G. Garcia and F. Manero : Chem. Phys. Lett. 280, 419-422 (1997)
Correlation of the total cross section for electron scattering by molecules
with 10 - 22 electrons, and some molecular parameters at intermediate
energies.
[T, CO₂, CO, CH₄, NH₃, N₂, HCN, H₂CO, CH₃F, H₂S, CH₃OH, etc.; 0.5 - 5 keV]
- 0 D. Gauyacq, C. Larcher and J. Rostas : Can. J. Phys. 57, 1634-1649 (1979)
The emission spectrum of the CO₂⁺ ion : rovibronic analysis of the
A²Π_u - X²Π_g band system. [E, hν, CO₂]
- V J. Geiger and K. Wittmaack : 4th ICPEAC, Quebec 354-359 (1965a)
Excitation of molecular vibrations by fast electrons.
[E, CO₂, H₂, N₂O, C₂H₄; 33 keV]

- V J. Geiger and K. Wittmaack : Z. Phys. 187, 433-443 (1965b) ·
Wirkungsquerschnitte für die Anregung von Molekülschwingungen durch schnelle Elektronen. [E, CO₂, N₂O, C₂H₄; 33 keV]
- O E. P. Gentieu and J. E. Mentall : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 4803-4815 (1973)
Cross sections for production of the CO(A¹Π → X¹Σ) fourth positive band system and O(³S) by photodissociation of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O E. P. Gentieu and J. E. Mentall : J. Chem. Phys. 64, 1376-1380 (1976)
Cross sections for producing CO₂⁺(A²Π - X²Π) and CO₂⁺(B²Σ - X²Π) fluorescence by photoionization of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O I. R. Gentle, D. R. Laver and G. L. D. Ritchie : J. Phys. Chem. 93, 3035-3038 (1989)
Second hyperpolarizability and static polarizability anisotropy of carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂]
- O A. G. Gershikov, A. Ya. Nasarenko and V. P. Spiridonov : J. Mol. Struct. 106, (Theochem 15), 225-231 (1984)
The electron diffraction determination of anharmonic force field of CO₂ for curvilinear internal coordinates. [T, CO₂]
- O E. T. Gerry and D. A. Leonard : Appl. Phys. Lett. 8, 227-229 (1966)
Measurement of 10.6 μ CO₂ laser transition probability and optical broadening cross sections. [E, hν, CO₂]
- R F. A. Gianturco, U. T. Larnanna and N. K. Rahman : J. Chem. Phys. 68, 5538-5547 (1978)
The Glauber approximation in molecular scattering. II. Rotational excitation by electron impact. [T, CO₂, N₂O, O₂, H₂, N₂]
- E F. A. Gianturco and A. Jain : Phys. Rep. 143, 347-425 (1986)
The theory of electron scattering from polyatomic molecules. [review, T, CO₂, CH₄, SF₆, H₂O, H₂S, NH₃, SiH₄]
- E F. A. Gianturco and T. Stoecklin : J. Phys. B29, 3933-3954 (1996a) · K
The elastic scattering of electrons from CO₂ molecules : I. Close coupling calculations of integral and differential cross sections. [T, CO₂; 0.1 - 100 eV]
- E F. A. Gianturco and R. R. Lucchese : J. Phys. B29, 3955-3970 (1996b) ·
The elastic scattering of electrons from CO₂ molecules : II. Molecular features and spatial symmetries of some resonant states. [T, CO₂]
- R F. A. Gianturco and T. Stoecklin : Phys. Rev. A55, 1937-1944 (1997a) ·
Calculation of rotationally inelastic processes in electron collisions with CO₂ molecules. [T, CO₂; 2 - 10 eV]
- E F. A. Gianturco, S. Meloni, P. Paioletti and N. Sanna : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE067 (1997b)
The calculation of differential cross sections for electron and positron scattering from polar polyatomic molecules. [T, CO₂, CO, CH₄, SO₂, H₂O, PH₃, AsH₃]

- I A. Giardini-Guidoni, R. Tiribelli, D. Vinciguerra, R. Calilloni and G. Stefani :
 J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 12, 405-414 (1977)
 Study of valence states of the CO₂ molecule by (e, 2e) momentum
 spectroscopy. [E, CO₂]
- E J. C. Gibson and S. J. Buckman : 50th GEC, Madison 1726-1726 (1997) -
 Electron scattering from carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂; DCS, 1 - 50 eV]
- E J. C. Gibson, M. A. Green, K. W. Trantham, S. J. Buckman, P. J. O. Teubner and M. J. Brunger :
 J. Phys. B32, 213-233 (1999) ○K
 Elastic electron scattering from CO₂. [E, CO₂; 1 - 50 eV]
- E J. L. Gibson, R. W. Crompton, S. J. Buckman, M. J. Brunger, S. F. Mazevet, O. Boydston and
 M. A. Morrison : Electron-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Engelberg
 P30/1-2 (1997) -
 Low energy elastic electron scattering from carbon dioxide.
 [E and T, CO₂; DCS, 15 - 130°]
- O T. J. Gil, C. L. Winstead, J. A. Sheehy and R. E. Farren : Phys. Scr. T31, 179-188 (1990) -
 New theoretical perspectives on molecular shape resonances : Feshbach
 Fano methods for Mulliken orbital analysis of photoionization continua.
 [T, hν, CO₂, N₂, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, C₂H₆]
- A. L. Giardini : Low Energy Electron Collisions in Gases : Swarm and Plasma
 Methods Applied to their Study, John Wiley & Sons (1972)
 [for CO₂, p. 404-409]
- O V. M. Glazekov, N. M. Gorshunov, Yu. D. Ivanov, Yu. P. Neshchimenko, V. I. Rodionov,
 A. M. Seregin and N. V. Cheburkin : Sov. J. Quant. Elect. 18, 534-536 (1988)
 Experimental determination of the parameters of vibrational-rotational
 transitions in isotopic forms of CO₂ molecules.
 [E, CO₂; absorption coefficient]
- O A. V. Glushkov, S. V. Ambrosov, V. E. Orlova, S. V. Orlov, A. K. Balan, A. V. Garchenko and
 S. V. Malinovskaya : Opt. Spectrosc. 80, 52-54 (1996)
 Spectroscopy of carbon dioxide : Oscillator strengths and transition
 energies in the CO₂ spectrum.
 [T, hν, CO₂; singlet and triplet excited states]
- E D. E. Golden, N. F. Lane, A. Temkin and E. Gerjuoy : Rev. Mod. Phys. 43, 642-678 (1971)
 R Low energy electron-molecule scattering experiments and the theory of
 V rotational excitation. [review, CO₂, N₂, O₂, CO, H₂, D₂]
- O S. Goursaud, M. Sizum and F. Fiquet-Fayard : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 5453-5461 (1976) -
 Energy partitioning and isotope effects in the fragmentation of triatomic
 negative ions : Monte Carlo scheme for classical trajectory study.
 [T, CO₂, H₂O, H₂S, N₂O, etc.]
- A S. Goursaud, M. Sizum and F. Fiquet-Fayard : J. Chem. Phys. 68, 4310-4319 (1978) -
 Translational energies from triatomic negative ions fragmentation.
 [T, CO₂, H₂O]

- 0 M. C. Gower and A. I. Carswell : Appl. Phys. Lett. 22, 321-323 (1973)
Vibration-translation rates in CO₂ glow discharges.
[E, CO₂, CO₂ + He, CO₂ + N₂ + He]
- 0 P. Graham, K. W. D. Ledingham, R. P. Singhal, T. McCanny, S. M. Hankin, X. Fang, D. J. Smith, C. Kosmidis, P. Tzallas, A. J. Langley and P. F. Taday : J. Phys. B32, 5557-5574 (1999)
An investigation of the angular distributions of fragment ions arising from the linear CS₂ and CO₂ molecules. [E, CO₂, CS₂]
- 0 L. D. Gray : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 7, 143-150 (1967) -
Calculations of carbon dioxide transmission. Part I. - The 9.4 μ and 10.4 μ bands. [T, hν, CO₂]
- EX A. E. S. Green, C. H. Jackman and R. H. Garvey : J. Geophys. Res. 82, 5104-5111 (1977)
I Electron impact on atmospheric gases. 2. Yield spectra.
[T, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂, He, Ar, O, H₂O, CO; 50 - 10⁴ eV]
- 0 J. H. Green and K. R. Ryan : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A286, 178-190 (1965)
Kinetic energy of fragment ions in a radiofrequency mass spectrometer.
[E, CO₂, CH₃OH, C₂H₅OH, CH₃I, etc.; see K. R. Ryan (1965)]
- 0 F. R. Greening and G. W. King : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 59, 312-325 (1976)
Rydberg states of carbon dioxide and carbon disulfide. [T, hν, CO₂, CS₂]
- 0 L. A. Gribov and V. N. Smirnov : Sov. Phys. Usp. 4, 919-946 (1962) -
Intensities in the infra-red absorption spectra of polyatomic molecules.
[compilation, CO₂, CF₄, etc.]
- 0 L. A. Gribov and G. V. Khovrin : Opt. Spectrosc. 36, 642-644 (1974)
Calculation of the potential surfaces of the H₂S and CO₂ molecules.
[T, CO₂, H₂S, D₂S]
- 0 F. A. Grimm, J. D. Allen, Jr., T. A. Carlson, M. O. Krauss, D. Mehaffy, P. R. Keller and J. W. Taylor : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 92-98 (1981) -
Angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy of CO₂ with synchrotron radiation. [E and T, hν, CO₂]
- 0 V. V. Grigor'yants, M. E. Zhabotinskii and B. A. Kuzyakov : Sov. J. Quant. Elect. V 10, 1210-1212 (1980)
Cross section for stimulated emission of the CO₂ molecule from 00⁰1 - 10⁰0 transition in a waveguide laser. [E, hν, CO₂ + N₂ + He]
- 0 J. Gripp, H. Mader, H. Dreizler and J. L. Teffo : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 172, 430-434 (1995)
The microwave spectrum of carbon dioxide ¹⁷OCCO and ¹⁸OCCO. [E, hν, CO₂]
- I A. G. Guidoni, R. Camilloni, G. Stefani, R. Tiribelli, R. Vinciguerra and E. Weigold : 9th ICPEAC, Seattle 490-491 (1975)
Momentum distribution and energy spectra of valence electrons from (e, 2e) reactions in noble gases and simple molecules. [E, CO₂, etc.]

- E R. J. Gully and S. J. Buckman : EMS-99, Tokyo 15-18 (1999)
 Low energy electron-molecule collisions : A comparison of recent
 experiment and theory. [E and T, CO₂, NO, N₂O, C₆H₆]
- O T. Gustafsson, E. W. Plummer, D. E. Eastman and W. Gudad : Phys. Rev. A17, 175-181
 (1978)
 Partial photoionization cross sections of CO₂ between 20 and 40 eV
 studied with synchrotron radiation. [E, hν, CO₂]
- S G. N. Haddad and M. T. Elford : J. Phys. B12, L743-L746 (1979) ○
 Low-energy electron scattering cross sections in carbon dioxide.
 [T, CO₂; 100 - 600 K]
- E R. D. Hake, Jr. and A. V. Phelps : Westinghouse Res. Lab. Paper 66-1E2-Gases-P1
 V (1966)
 EX Momentum transfer and inelastic collision cross sections for electrons
 in O₂, CO and CO₂. [E, CO₂, O₂, CO]
- E R. D. Hake, Jr. and A. V. Phelps : Phys. Rev. 158, 70-84 (1967) ○ K
 V Momentum-transfer and inelastic-collision cross sections in O₂, CO and
 EX CO₂. [E, CO₂, O₂, CO; q_m 0.01 - 100 eV for CO₂]
- EX R. I. Hall, A. Chutjian and S. Trajmar : J. Phys. B6, L264-L267 (1973) K
 Electron impact and assignment of the low-energy electronic states of CO₂.
 [E, CO₂]
- V R. I. Hall : in Electron-Molecule Scattering and Photoionization, Daresbury,
 Plenum 75-97 (1988)
 Recent experimental results related to shape resonances.
 [review, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, NO, HCl]
- A P. W. Harland, J. L. Franklin and D. E. Carter : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 1430-1437 (1972)
 Use of translational energy measurements in the evaluation of the
 energetics for dissociative attachment processes. [E, CO₂, CO, NO, SO₂]
- I P. W. Harland and C. Vallance : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 171, 173-181
 (1997) ·
 Ionization cross-sections and ionization efficiency curves from
 polarizability volumes and ionization potentials.
 [compilation, CO₂, H₂S, N₂, CO, NH₃, CH₃F, CH₃Cl, etc.]
- I A. G. Harrison, E. G. Jones, S. K. Gupta and G. P. Nagy : Can. J. Chem. 44, 1967-1973
 (1966)
 Total cross sections for ionization by electron impact.
 [E, CO₂, Ne - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, H₂S, CH₄, C₂H₆, etc.; 75 eV]
- EX I. Harrison and G. C. King : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 43, 155-168
 (1987) ·
 Excitation of inner-shell states of CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O and C₂H₂ by low
 energy electron impact. [E, CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O, C₂H₂]

- S F. Hartjes, J. Timmermans, F. Udo and N. Zonjee : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A256, 55-64 (1987) -
A drift chamber with variable drift velocity.
[E, CO₂, CO₂ + i-C₄H₁₀]
- O K. O. Hartman and I. C. Hisatsune : J. Chem. Phys. 44, 1913-1918 (1966)
Infrared spectrum of carbon dioxide anion radical. [E, hν, CO₂⁻]
- O J. M. Hartman : J. Chem. Phys. 90, 2944-2950 (1989a)
Measurements and calculations of CO₂ room-temperature high-pressure spectra in the 4.3 μm region. [E and T, hν, CO₂]
- O J. M. Hartmann and M. Y. Perrin : Appl. Opt. 28, 2550-2553 (1989b)
Measurements of pure CO₂ absorption beyond the ν₃ bandhead at high temperature. [E, hν, CO₂; 291 - 751 K]
- O C. N. Harward and R. R. Patty : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 58, 188-191 (1968)
Low-resolution determination of the 667-cm⁻¹ CO₂ band. [E, hν, CO₂]
- S H. Hasegawa, H. Date, M. Shimozuma, K. Yoshida and H. Tagashira : J. Phys. D29, 2664-2667 (1996) -
The drift velocity and longitudinal diffusion coefficient of electrons in nitrogen and carbon dioxide from 20 to 1000 Td. [E, CO₂, N₂; K]
- S H. Hasegawa, H. Date, Y. Ohmori, P. L. G. Ventzek, M. Shimozuma and H. Tagashira : J. Phys. D31, 737-741 (1998) -K
Measurements of the drift velocity of electrons in mixtures of nitrogen and carbon dioxide from 100 to 1000 Td. [E, CO₂, CO₂ + N₂, N₂; D_L/μ]
- QT J. B. Hasted, S. Kadifachi and T. Solovyev : 11th ICPEAC, Kyoto 334-335 (1979) -
Total cross-sections for resonant scattering of electrons by diatomic and polyatomic molecules. [E, CO₂, N₂, CO; 1.2 - 5 eV for CO₂]
- D Y. Hatano : 50th GEC, Madison 1765-1765 (1997)
Dissociation of highly excited molecules.
[E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, N₂O, etc.; e⁻ and hν]
- O P. A. Hatherly, K. Codling, M. Stankiewicz and M. Roper : J. Phys. B28, 3249-3260 (1995)
Near-threshold site-selected dissociative ionization of core-excited carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO₂]
- E M. Hayashi : Inst. Plasma Phys., Nagoya University, IPPJ-AM-19, 1-62 (1981)
QT Recommended values of transport cross sections for elastic collision and total collision cross section for electrons in atomic and molecular gases. [compilation, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO; old values]
- E M. Hayashi : in Nonequilibrium Processes in Partially Ionized Gases, Maratea V Plenum Press 333-340 (1990)
EX Electron collision cross-sections determined from beam and swarm data by Boltzmann analysis. [compilation, CO₂, Ne, Hg, NO, NH₃, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, SiH₄]

- E M. Hayashi : in Gaseous Electronics and Its Applications, KTK 9-33 (1991)
 V Electron collision cross sections of atoms and molecules.
 I [review, CO₂, He, Kr, CH₄, C₂H₆, etc.]
- S M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : 51th GEC, Maui, JTP7. 07, 265-266 (1998) ○.
 Bull. Am. Phys. Soc. (1999a)
 Temperature dependence of electron drift velocity and electron collision cross section sets for ground state and vibrationally excited state of the CO₂ molecule. [T, CO₂]
- E M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : International Symposium on Electron-Molecule
 V Collisions and Swarms, EMS-99, Tokyo 175-176 (1999b)
 May we measure the exact values of electron collision cross-sections for molecules by beam and swarm experiments ?
 [general comment, CO₂ is the mixture of CO₂(r) and CO₂(v) molecules]
- O G. N. Hays and G. A. Fisk : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 4554-4558 (1976)
 Saturable absorption and rotational relaxation in CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- S R. H. Healey and J. W. Reed : The Behaviour of Slow Electrons in Gases,
 Amalgamated Wireless (1941)
- S R. Hegerberg, M. T. Elford and R. W. Crompton : Aust. J. Phys. 33, 985-987 (1980) ○
 Temperature dependence of the diffusion coefficient for thermal electrons in carbon dioxide over the range 296 - 468 K. [E, CO₂]
- O J. Heimerl : J. Geophys. Res. 75, 5574-5575 (1970)
 CO₂ absorption coefficient 1655 - 1825 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O H. J. Henning : Ann. Phys. 13, 599-620 (1932)
 Die absorptionsspektren von Kohlendioxyd, Kohlenmonoxyd und Wasserdampf im Gebiet von 600 - 900 ÅE. [E, hν, CO₂, CO, H₂O]
- O J. P. Henshaw and D. C. Clary : J. Phys. Chem. 91, 1580-1584 (1987)
 Photodissociation of CO₂ and reactive scattering resonances.
 [T, hν, CO₂]
- O G. H. Herzberg : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. II. Infrared and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules, Van Nostrand (1950)
- O G. Herzberg, A. Monfils and B. Rosen : Mem. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liege 4, 146-178 (1961)
 Molecular spectra in the far ultraviolet : Introductory report.
 [review, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, NO, CO, F₂, HF, H₂O, N₂O, NO₂, O₃, CH₄, etc.]
- O G. H. Herzberg : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. III. Electronic Spectra and Electronic Structure of Polyatomic Molecules, Van Nostrand (1966)
- O J. E. Hesser and K. Dressler : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 3149-3150 (1966)
 Radiative lifetimes of ultraviolet molecular transitions.
 [E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, NO, etc.]

- O J. E. Hesser : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 2518-2535 (1968)
Absolute transition probabilities in ultraviolet molecular spectra.
[E. $h\nu$, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, NO, etc.]
- V S. A. Hewitt, L. Zhu and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 92, 6974-6976 (1990) ·
Diode laser probing of the antisymmetric stretch mode of CO₂ produced by
collision with electrons from 193 nm excimer laser photolysis of iodine.
[E, CO₂]
- V S. A. Hewitt, L. Zhu and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 6396-6409 (1992) ·
Diode laser probing of CO₂ and CO vibrational excitation produced by
collisions with high energy electrons from 193 nm excimer laser
photolysis of iodine. [E, CO₂, CO]
- EX A. P. Hitchcock, C. E. Brion and M. J. van der Wiel : Chem. Phys. Lett. 66, 213-217
(1979)
Ionic fragmentation of inner shell excited states of CO₂ and N₂O.
[E, CO₂, N₂O; 200 - 930 eV]
- O A. P. Hitchcock, C. E. Brion and M. J. van der Wiel : Chem. Phys. 45, 461-478 (1980) ·
Absolute oscillator strengths for valence-shell ionic photofragmentation
of N₂O and CO₂ (8 - 75 eV). [E, $h\nu$, CO₂, N₂O]
- QT K. R. Hoffman, M. S. Dababneh, Y. -F. Hsieh, W. E. Kauppila, V. Pol, J. H. Smart and
T. S. Stein : Phys. Rev. A25, 1393-1403 (1982) ○K
Total-cross-section measurements for positrons and electrons colliding
with H₂, N₂ and CO₂. [E, CO₂, H₂, N₂; 2 - 50 eV]
- O R. E. Hoffmeyer, P. Bundgen and A. J. Thakkar : J. Phys. B31, 3675-3692 (1998) ·
Cross sections for X-ray and high-energy electron scattering by small
molecules.
[T, CO₂, H₂O, NH₃, N₂, O₂, SiH₄, B₂H₆; CI cal. of first Born c.s.]
- O H. Hokazono, M. Obara, K. Midorikawa and H. Tashiro : J. Appl. Phys. 68, 6850-6868
(1991) ·
Theoretical operational life study of the closed-cycle transversely
excited atmospheric CO₂ laser. [T, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 21, 929-934 (1982a)
Analysis of CO₂ bands near 2600 cm⁻¹. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 21, 935-940 (1982b)
Rotational analysis of CO₂ bands near 4 μ m. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 22, 328-332 (1983)
Parameters of CO₂ bands near 3.6 μ m. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O R. A. Holroyd, T. E. Gangwar and A. O. Allen : Chem. Phys. Lett. 31, 520-523 (1975)
Chemical reaction rates of quasi-free electrons in non-polar liquids.
The equilibrium CO₂ + e⁻ → ← CO₂⁻. [E, CO₂]

- O D. G. Hopper : Chem. Phys. 53, 85-94 (1980)
Analytic representation of the ground state potential surfaces for CO_2^- and CO_2 . Implications for the $\text{O}^- + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{CO}_2^* + e$ chemiluminescent reaction and other related processes. [T, CO_2]
- O M. Horani et S. Leach : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 248, 2196-2198 (1959)
Excitation électronique de molécules polyatomiques dans un jet moléculaire : gaz carbonique et oxyde azoteux. [E, CO_2 , N_2O]
- EX M. -J. Hubin-Franskin and J. E. Collin : Bull. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liege. 40, 361- (1971)
Threshold electron impact excitation spectra. IV. Triatomic molecules N_2O , CO_2 , COS , CS_2 . [E, CO_2 , N_2O , COS , CS_2]
- EX M. -J. Hubin-Franskin and J. E. Collin : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 7, 139-149 (1975) -
Threshold energy electron impact excitation of carbon dioxide and carbon disulphide. [E, CO_2 , CS_2]
- O M. -J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delwiche, P. Morin, M. Y. Adam, I. Nenner and P. Roy : J. Chem. Phys. 81, 4246-4250 (1984)
Synchrotron radiation study of vibrationally resolved partial photoionization cross sections of CO_2 between 64 and 80 nm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O M. -J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delwiche and P. -M. Guyon : Z. Phys. D5, 203-216 (1987) -
Autoionizing resonances in triatomic molecules. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , OCS , CS_2]
- EX M. -J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delwiche, B. Leclerc and D. Roy : J. Phys. B21, 3211-3229 (1988) -
Electronic excitation of carbon dioxide in the 10.5 - 18 eV range studied by inelastic electron scattering spectroscopy. [E, CO_2]
- O R. D. Hudson : Rev. Geophys. Space Phys. 9, 305-406 (1971)
Critical review of ultraviolet photoabsorption cross sections for molecules of astrophysical and aeronomic interest.
[review, $h\nu$, CO^2 , N^2 , O^2 , etc.; about 20 molecules]
- O M. A. Huels, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche : Nucl. Instrm. Meth. B101, 203-206 (1995a) -
A Coupling of the dissociative electron attachment resonances of CO_2 to anionic excitations in rare gas solids. [E, CO_2 ; O^- yield, 0 - 20 eV]
- O M. A. Huels, A. D. Bass, P. Ayotte and L. Sanche : Chem. Phys. Lett. 245, 387-392 (1995b)
Absolute cross sections for anion production by low energy electron impact on physisorbed CO_2 . [E, CO_2 on a surface; 1 - 14 eV]
- O R. E. Huffman, Y. Tanaka and J. C. Larrabee : 6th ICPIG, Paris 1, 145-148 (1963)
Helium and argon emission continua and their use in absorption cross-section measurements in the vacuum ultraviolet. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- I B. M. Hughes and T. O. Tiernan : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 3419-3426 (1971)
Determination of the abundance of excited O^+ ions in beams produced by electron impact on O_2 , CO_2 , N_2O , NO_2 and H_2O .
[E, CO_2 , O_2 , N_2O , NO_2 , H_2O ; th. - 26 eV for CO_2]

- S G. S. Hurst, J. A. Stockdale and L. B. O'Kelly : J. Chem. Phys. 38, 2572-2578 (1963a)
 A Interaction of low-energy electrons with water vapor and with other polar molecules. [E, CO₂ + H₂O, etc.; drift velocity]
- S G. S. Hurst, L. B. O'Kelly, E. B. Wagner and J. A. Stockdale : J. Chem. Phys. 39, 1341-1345 (1963b)
 Time-of-flight investigations of electron transport in gases.
 [E, CO₂, C₂H₄]
- O H. E. Hurst : Phil. Mag. 11, 535-552 (1906)
 Genesis of ions by collision and sparking-potentials in carbon dioxide and nitrogen. [E, CO₂, N₂]
- S L. G. H. Huxley and R. W. Crompton : The Diffusion and Drift of Electrons in Gases, John Wiley & Sons (1974) [some data for CO₂, p. 640-645]
- I W. Hwang, Y. -K. Kim and M. E. Rudd : J. Chem. Phys. 104, 2956-2966 (1996) ○
 New model for electron-impact ionization cross sections of molecules.
 [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, H₂O, NH₃, seven C_mH_n, three SiF_m, SF₆]
- O F. Iachello, S. Oss and R. Lemus : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 146, 56-78 (1991)
 Vibrational spectra of linear triatomic molecules in the vibron mode.
 [T, hν, CO₂, N₂O, OCS, HCN]
- E I. Iga, J. C. Nogueira and M. -T. Lee : J. Phys. B17, L185-L189 (1984) K
 Elastic scattering of electrons from CO₂ in the intermediate energy range.
 [E, CO₂; DCS, 500 - 1000 eV, 5 - 120°]
- E I. Iga, M. G. P. Homen, L. E. Machado and L. M. Brescansin : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 283 (1999a) K
 Elastic electron scattering by CO₂ and CH₄ in the intermediate energy range. [E and T, CO₂, CH₄; DCS, 100 - 500 eV]
- E I. Iga, M. G. P. Homen, K. T. Mazon and M. -T. Lee : J. Phys. B32, 4373-4388 (1999b) ·K
 QT Elastic and total cross sections for electron-carbon dioxide collisions in the intermediate energy range. [E and T, CO₂; 30 - 500 eV]
- O E. C. Y. Inn, K. Watanabe and M. Zelikoff : J. Chem. Phys. 21, 1648-1650 (1953)
 Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part III. CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂; 1050 - 1800 Å]
- O E. C. Y. Inn : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 1991-1993 (1972)
 CO quantum yield in the photolysis of CO₂ at λ 1470 and λ 1500 - 1670.
 [E, hν, CO₂]
- O M. Inokuti : Rev. Mod. Phys. 43, 297-347 (1971)
 Inelastic collisions of fast charged particles with atoms and molecules - The Bethe theory revisited. [general theory]
- O M. Inokuti, R. P. Saxon and J. L. Dehmer : Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem. 7, 109-120 (1975)
 Total cross-sections for inelastic scattering of charged particles by atoms and molecules - VIII. Systematics for atoms in the first and second row.
 [T.

- O M. Inokuti, Y. Itikawa and J. E. Turner : Rev. Mod. Phys. 50, 23-35 (1978)
 Addenda : Inelastic collisions of fast charged particles with atoms and molecules — The Bethe theory revisited [Rev. Mod. Phys. 43, 297 (1971)].
 [general theory]
- I M. Inoue, T. Watanabe and A. Danno : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 3, 761-766 (1964) ·
 Isotope effect on fragmentation and kinetic energy of fragment ions from carbon dioxide produced by electron impact. [E, CO₂]
- V Y. Itikawa : Phys. Rev. A3, 831-832 (1971a) ·
 Nonresonant vibrational excitation of CO₂ by electron collision.
 [T, CO₂; relative DCS, 1.9 and 35 eV]
- E Y. Itikawa : Planet. Space Sci. 19, 993-1007 (1971b)
 Effective collision frequency of electrons in atmospheric gases.
 [T, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂, H₂O, O, H, He]
- E Y. Itikawa : Angonne Natl. Lab. Rep. ANL-7939, 1-32 (1972) ·
 Momentum transfer cross sections for electron collisions on atoms and molecules and their application to effective collision frequencies.
 [compilation, CO₂, He - Xe, O, Cs, Hg, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, H₂O, N₂O, NH₃, CH₄]
- E Y. Itikawa : Atomic Data Nucl. Data Tables 14, 1-10 (1974a)
 Momentum-transfer cross sections for electron collisions with atoms and molecules.
 [compilation, CO₂, H, He - Xe, O, Cs, Hg, NO, etc.]
- V Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 36, 1121-1126 (1974b)
 The Born cross section for vibrational excitation of a polyatomic molecule by electron collision. [general theory]
- E Y. Itikawa : Atomic Data Nucl. Data Tables 21, 69-75 (1978)
 Momentum-transfer cross sections for electron collisions with atoms and molecules. Revision and supplement, 1977.
 [compilation, CO₂, He - Ar, O, Hg, H₂, CO, H₂O]
- V Y. Itikawa : Int. Rev. Phys. Chem. 16, 155-176 (1997) ·
 Electron-impact vibrational excitation of polyatomic molecules.
 [review, CO₂; mostly for H₂O, H₂S and CH₄]
- E Y. Itikawa : EMS-99, Tokyo 42-45 (1999)
- V Recent advances in the theory of electron-molecule collisions.
 [T, review, CO₂, H₂O, H₂S, etc.]
- EX C. H. Jackman, R. H. Garvey and A. E. S. Green : J. Geophys. Res. 82, 5081-5090 (1977) ·
 Electron impact atmospheric gases. I. Updated cross sections.
 [T, CO₂, O₂, N₂, O, CO, He]

- I W. M. Jackson, R. T. Brackmann and W. L. Fite : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion. Phys. 13, 237-250 (1974) ·
Temperature dependence of the dissociative ionization of CO₂.
[E. CO₂; 300 - 2000 K, 30 - 100 eV]
- S F. M. Jacobsen and G. R. Freeman : J. Chem. Phys. 84, 3396-3404 (1986) ○
- A Electron and cation transport in gaseous carbon dioxide : Density and temperature effects. [E. CO₂, (CO₂)_N; 167 - 470 K, q_m 0.01 - 0.2 eV]
- E A. Jaegle, A. Duguet and R. Bouchard : J. Chim. Phys. 68, 1159-1161 (1971)
Mesure des sections efficaces différentielles de diffusion des électrons par une cible moléculaire. Estimation de l'énergie de liaison des molécules. III. - Molécules CO₂, N₂O, C₂H₂, NH₃.
(Measurement of the differential electron cross sections in a molecular target. Estimation of the binding energy of the molecules. III. CO₂, N₂O, C₂H₂, NH₃ molecules.) [E. CO₂, N₂O, C₂H₂, NH₃]
- E A. Jain and S. S. Tayal : J. Phys. B15, L867-L872 (1982) ·
Modified-independent-atom-model (MIAM) calculations for e - CO₂ elastic scattering at 50 - 500 eV. [T. CO₂; two-potential coherent approach, DCS]
- QT A. Jain and K. L. Baluja : 17th ICPEAC, Brisbane 219-219 (1991)
Total (elastic + inelastic) cross sections for electron-molecule collisions at 10 - 5000 eV : H₂, Li₂, HF, CH₄, CO, N₂, HCN, C₂H₄, O₂, SiH₄, PH₃, H₂S, HCl and CO₂. [T. CO₂, HCN, PH₃, etc.]
- E A. Jain and K. L. Baluja : Phys. Rev. A45, 202-218 (1992) ·
- QT Total (elastic plus inelastic) cross sections for electron scattering from diatomic and polyatomic molecules at 10 - 5000 eV : H₂, Li₂, HF, CH₄, N₂, CO, C₂H₂, HCN, O₂, HCl, H₂S, PH₃, SiH₄ and CO₂.
[T. CO₂, HCN, H₂S, PH₃, etc.; q_t, Q_T]
- I D. K. Jain and S. P. Khare : J. Phys. B9, 1429-1438 (1976) ·
Ionizing collisions of electrons with CO₂, CO, H₂O, CH₄ and NH₃.
[T. CO₂, CO, H₂O, CH₄, NH₃]
- E G. Janzen, W. Staib, G. Kruppa, U. Schucker and H. Suhr : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem. 79, 63-66 (1975)
Messung der Stossfrequenz in Gasentladungen verschiedener mehratomiger Gase. [E. CO₂, Ar, He, H₂, N₂, CO, O₂, H₂O, NH₃, CH₄, CH₃OH, CH₃COCH₃]
- QT Y. Jiang, J. Sun and L. Wan : Phys. Lett. A237, 53-57 (1997) ·
Geometric shielding effects of electron scattering from polyatomic molecules. [T. CO₂, CS₂, N₂O, NH₃, SF₆; 30 - 1000 eV]
- O T. L. John : Mon. Notic. Roy. Astron. Soc. 170, 5-6 (1975a)
The free-free transitions of atomic and molecular negative ions in the infrared. [T. CO₂⁻, H₂O⁻, etc.]
- O T. L. John : Mon. Notic. Roy. Astron. Soc. 172, 305-311 (1975b)
The continuous absorption coefficient of atomic and molecular negative ions. [T. CO₂⁻, etc.; 17 atomic and molecular negative ions]

- EX C. E. Johnson : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 576-577 (1972)
Lifetime of CO($a^3\Pi$) following electron impact dissociation of CO₂.
[E. CO₂; 20 - 200 eV]
- O M. A. Johnson, R. N. Zare, J. Rostas and S. Leach : J. Chem. Phys. 80, 2407-2428 (1984)
Resolution of the A/B photoionization branching ratio paradox for the
 $^{12}\text{CO}_2^+$ B(000) state. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- E W. M. Johnstone, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B26, L147-L152 (1993a) ○K
V Electron scattering from vibrationally excited carbon dioxide.
[E. CO₂; 4 eV, 30°; elastic, vib. ex., superelastic scattering]
- E W. H. Johnstone, P. Akther, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell : 18th ICPEAC, Aarhus
302-302 (1993b)
High resolution electron scattering from vibrationally excited CO₂, N₂O.
[E, CO₂, N₂O; 4 eV, 10°, 45 and 400° C for CO₂]
- E W. M. Johnstone, P. Akther and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B28, 743-753 (1995) ○K
V Resonant vibrational excitation of carbon monoxide.
[E, CO₂; 1 - 7.5 eV, 20°, 40 and 200 °C]
- E W. M. Johnstone, M. J. Brunger and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B32, 5779-5788 (1999) ○K
Differential electron scattering from the (010) excited vibrational mode
of CO₂. [E, CO₂(v)]
- E K. N. Joshipura and P. M. Patel : Z. Phys. D29, 269-273 (1994) -
QT Electron impact total (elastic + inelastic) cross-sections of C, N and O
atoms and their simple molecules.
[T, CO₂, C, N, O, O₂, N₂, CO, NO, CN, C₂, N₂O, NO₂, O₃]
- QT K. N. Joshipura and P. M. Patel : J. Phys. B29, 3925-3932 (1996) -
Total electron scattering cross sections for NO, CO, NO₂, N₂O, CO₂ and
NH₃ ($E_1 \geq 50$ eV). [T, CO₂, N₂O, NO, CO, NO₂, NH₃]
- O M. Joyeux : Chem. Phys. 221, 269-286 (1997a)
On resonance-type effective vibrational Hamiltonians for CO₂. I.
Theoretical background. [T, CO₂]
- O M. Joyeux : Chem. Phys. 221, 287-301 (1997b)
On resonance-type effective vibrational Hamiltonians for CO₂. II. Results.
[T, CO₂]
- O H. Jucker and E. K. Rideal : J. Chem. Soc. 1058-1061 (1957)
The photodecomposition of carbon dioxide and ammonia by xenon 1470 Å
radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂, NH₃; dissociation]
- EX D. L. Judge, G. S. Bloom and A. L. Morse : Can. J. Phys. 47, 489-497 (1969) -
Studies of the CO₂⁺ [$A^2\Pi_u \rightarrow X^2\Pi_g$] bands using photon excitation from
the neutral molecules. [E, CO₂]

- O D. L. Judge and L. C. Lee : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 104-107 (1973a)
Cross sections for the production of CO($a'^3\Sigma^+$, $d^3\Delta_1$, and $e^3\Sigma^- \rightarrow a^3\Pi$)
fluorescence through photodissociation of CO₂. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O D. L. Judge and L. C. Lee : J. Phys. B6, 2150-2154 (1973)
Band strengths for the CO₂⁺ ($A^2\Pi_u \rightarrow X^2\Pi_g$) system produced through
photoionization excitation of CO₂. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O H. Kallmann and B. Rosen : Z. Phys. 61, 61-86 (1930)
Über die Elementarvorgänge bei Ionen- und Elektronenstoss.
[E, mostly ion collisions]
- E I. Kanik, D. C. McCollum and J. C. Nickel : J. Phys. B22, 1225-1230 (1989) ○K
Absolute elastic differential scattering cross sections for electron
impact on carbon dioxide in the intermediate energy region.
[E, CO₂; 20 - 100 eV, 20 - 120°]
- EX I. Kanik, J. M. Ajello and G. K. James : Chem. Phys. Lett. 211, 523-528 (1993) ·K
Extreme ultraviolet emission spectrum of CO₂ induced by electron impact
at 200 eV. [E, CO₂; dissoc. ex. and dissoc. ioniz. ex., 400 - 1200 Å]
- O S. Katsumata, Y. Achiba and K. Kimura : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 17,
229-236 (1979)
Photoelectron angular distribution of simple molecules at 30.4 nm photons.
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂O, CS₂]
- E A. K. Kazanskii and I. I. Fabrikant : Sov. Phys. Usp. 27, 607-630 (1984) ·
R Scattering of slow electrons by molecules.
V [review, CO₂, N₂, H₂, CH₄, LiF, HCN, HCl]
- V A. K. Kazanskii and L. Yu. Sergeeva : J. Phys. B27, 3217-3230 (1994) ·
On the local theory of resonant inelastic collisions of slow electrons
with carbon dioxide. [T, CO₂; 1.5 - 6 eV]
- A A. K. Kazanskii : J. Phys. B28, 3987-4004 (1995) ·K
A model study of dissociative attachment of slow electrons to the carbon
dioxide molecule. [T, CO₂; 3 - 7 eV]
- V A. K. Kazanski and L. Y. Sergeeva : Z. Phys. D37, 305-313 (1996)
A model study of vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide molecule by
slow electrons : the role of wave packet sliding from the ridge.
[T, CO₂]
- V A. K. Kazansky : EMS-99, Tokyo 34-37 (1999)
A The wave-packet evolution approach in the theory of inelastic resonant
electron-molecule collisions. [T, CO₂]
- O W. Kedzierski, M. Brennan and J. W. McConkey : Can. J. Phys. 76, 985-992 (1998)
Fragmentation of CO₂ clusters following electron impact. [E, (CO₂)_N]

- E S. P. Khare and D. Raj : Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys. 20, 538-543 (1982)
Elastic scattering of electrons by O₂ and CO₂ molecules at intermediate energies. [T, CO₂, O₂; 45 - 500 eV]
- O S. Ya. Khmel and R. G. Sharafutdinov : Tech. Phys. 43, 986-990 (1998)
Time-of-flight measurements in a molecular beam generated from a jet of carbon dioxide. [E, (CO₂)_N; electron - beam fluorescence]
- O M. H. Kibel, F. J. Leng and G. L. Nyberg : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 15, 281-286 (1979) -
Angular-distribution He(I)/Ne(I) photoelectron spectra of H₂, N₂ and other small molecules. [E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, O₂, Ar, Xe]
- EX L. J. Kieffer : Atomic Data 1, 121-287 (1969),
errata and addenda 2, 393-399 (1971)
Low-energy electron-collision cross-section data. Part II : Electronic-excitation cross sections.
[compilation, CO₂, N₂O, H, He - Xe, Li - Cs, Hg, N₂, O₂, some ions]
- E L. J. Kieffer : Atomic Data 2, 293-391 (1971)
QT Low-energy electron-collision cross-section data. Part III : Total scattering; differential elastic scattering.
[compilation, CO₂, H, He - Xe, Li - Cs, N, O, Zn, Cd, Hg, Tl, H₂, D₂, N₂, CO, NO, O₂, HCl, Cl₂, H₂O, CH₄]
- EX L. J. Kieffer : Proc. of the Workshop on Dissociative Excitation of Simple Molecules, JILA Inform. Center Report, No. 12, Appendix B 1-65 (1972)
Line and band emission cross section data for low energy electron impact.
[, CO₂, H₂, D₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, H₂O, CH₄, CD₄, C₂H₄, C₂H₆, NH₃]
- E L. J. Kieffer : JILA Information Center Rep. No. 13, (1973)
V A compilation of electron collision cross-section data for modeling gas
EX discharge lasers. [compilation]
- O L. J. Kieffer : NBS Special Publication 426, 1-219 (1976)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data (through December 1974).
- O D. A. L. Kilcoyne, S. Nordholm and N. S. Hush : Chem. Phys. 107, 225-253 (1986)
An analysis of photoionisation cross sections for carbon monoxide and dioxide and nitrous oxide by diffraction theory. [T, CO₂, CO, N₂O]
- O Ma. Kimura, T. Iwai and T. Horie : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 37, 1606-1611 (1974) -
Micro-channel plate type image-intensifying detector system for spectroscopic study on electronic and atomic collisions by crossed-beam technique. [E, CO₂, CO, He, Ar]
- R Mi. Kimura and M. Inokuti : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 24, 269-286 (1990)
V Subexcitation electrons in molecular gases.
[comments, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂O]

- EX M. Kimura, J. P. Gu, G. Hirsch, R. J. Buenker, H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa and I. Itikawa :
Electron-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Engelberg P40 (1997)
Generalized and optical oscillator strengths in electron scattering from
CO₂. [E and T, CO₂]
- EX M. Kimura, J. P. Gu, G. Hirsch, R. J. Buenker, Y. Itikawa, O. Sueoka, A. Hamada, T. Ishikawa,
L. Boesten and H. Tanaka : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE098 (1997)
Generalized oscillator strength in the electron scattering from CO₂.
[T, CO₂]
- E M. Kimura, O. Sueoka, A. Hamada, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa, H. Tanaka and L. Boesten :
QT J. Chem. Phys. 107, 6616-6620 (1997) ·K
Remarks on total and elastic cross sections for electron and positron
scattering from CO₂. [E and T, CO₂]
- V M. Kimura, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa, H. Takaki and O. Sueoka : Phys. Rev. Lett. 80,
3936-3939 (1998)
Mode dependence in vibrational excitation of a CO₂ molecule by electron
and positron impacts. [T, CO₂]
- O A. D. King, Jr. : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 2610-2611 (1965)
Quadrupole moment of carbon dioxide from second-virial-coefficient data.
[T, CO₂, CH₄]
- O A. D. King, Jr. : J. Chem. Phys. 51, 1262-1264 (1969)
Estimates of molecular quadrupole moments from thermodynamic properties.
[T, CO₂, O₂, N₂, CO, F₂, Cl₂, N₂O, BF₃, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, C₂H₆]
- EX G. C. King, J. W. McConkey, F. H. Read and B. Dobson : J. Phys. B13, 4315-4323 (1980) ·K
Negative-ion resonances associated with inner-shell excited states of
N₂, NO, N₂O, CO and CO₂. [E, CO₂, N₂, NO, N₂O, CO]
- O K. P. Kirby : in AIP Conf. Proc. 295, The Physics of Electronic and Atomic
Collisions, 18th ICPEAC, Aarhus 48-58 (1993)
Atmospheric physics, collision physics and global change.
[review, CO₂, NO, O₃, O₂, etc.]
- EX S. M. Kishko and V. V. Skubenich : Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Phys. Ser. 27, 1023-1024
(1963)
Investigation of the bands of carbon dioxide excited by electron impact.
[E, CO₂; emission, th. - 100 eV]
- A C. E. Klots and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 1779-1780 (1977)
Electron attachment to carbon dioxide clusters in a supersonic beam.
[E, (CO₂)_N]
- A C. E. Klots and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 69, 1636-1643 (1978) ·
Electron attachment to van der Waals polymers of carbon dioxide and
nitrous oxide. [E, (CO₂)_N, (N₂O)_N]

- EX K. N. Klump and E. N. Lassetre : J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 14, 215-230 (1978) ·K
Generalized oscillator strengths for two transitions in CO₂ at incident electron energies of 300, 400 and 500 eV.
[E. CO₂; th. 11.04 and 11.38 eV]
- E K. -H. Kochem, W. Sohn, N. Hebel, K. Jung and H. Ehrhardt : J. Phys. B18, 4455-4467 (1985) ○K
Elastic electron scattering and vibrational excitation of CO₂ in the threshold energy region. [E. CO₂; 0.15 - 6 eV, DCS]
- V I. V. Kochetov, V. G. Naumov, V. G. Pevgov and V. M. Shashkov : Sov. J. Quant. Elect. 0 9, 847-851 (1979) ·
Direct heating mechanism of a CO₂-N₂-He laser mixture in a nonself-sustained discharge. [E. CO₂; vib. excit. c. s. of 010 level, th. - 5 eV]
- E R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 87, 259-284 (1928) ·
Über den senkrechte Ablenkung langsamer Elektronen and Gasmolekullen.
[E. CO₂, He, Ne, Ar, Kr, H₂, N₂, CO, N₂O, CH₄ ; DCS(ε) at 90°, 1 - 30 eV]
- V. P. Konovalov : Sov. J. Plasma Phys. 18, 754-757 (1992) ·
Electron degradation spectrum in carbon dioxide. [, CO₂]
- 0 M. D. Konstantinov, V. V. Osipov and A. I. Suslov : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 35, 1128-1133 (1990) ·
Chemical ionization instability in a space discharge in quasistable CO₂ media. [T. CO₂; CO₂ laser]
- 0 A. P. Kouzov, D. N. Kozlov and B. Hemmerling : Chem. Phys. 236, 15-24 (1998) ·
CARS studies of bending states of CO₂ : evidence of collisional rotational transitions with odd ΔJ.
[E. CO₂; coherent anti-Stokes Raman scattering]
- 0 B. Kovac : J. Chem. Phys. 78, 1684-1692 (1983)
The HeI photoelectron spectra of CO₂, CS₂, and OCS : Vibronic coupling.
[E. hν, CO₂, CS₂, OCS]
- EX A. G. Koval', V. T. Koppe and Ya. M. Fogel' : Sov. Astron. -AJ 10, 165-175 (1966)
CO, CO₂, and NO emission spectra excited by 13-keV electrons.
[E. CO₂, CO, NO]
- EX A. G. Koval', V. T. Koppe, N. P. Danilevskii and L. Popova : Opt. Spectrosc. 32, 559-560 (1972)
Effective cross-sections and excitation functions for spectral bands of CO₂⁺ ion under conditions of excitation by (0.4 - 20) keV electrons.
[E. CO₂]
- 0 T. Z. Kowalski, A. R. Stopczynski and Z. -B. Group : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A323, 289-293 (1992) ·
The gas gain process in Ar/CO₂ filled proportional tubes.
[E. CO₂ + Ar; amplification factor, temperature dependence]

- O I. Koyano, T. S. Wauchop and K. H. Welge : J. Chem. Phys. 63, 110-112 (1975)
Relative efficiencies of O(¹S) production from photodissociation of CO₂
between 1080 - 1160 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- E G. I. Kozlov : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 10, 690-697 (1965) -
Determination of collision cross sections of electrons with atoms and
molecules of certain gases by a double-beam radio probe method.
[E, CO₂, He, Ar, N₂]
- A K. Kraus : Z. Naturforsch. 16a, 1378-1385 (1961) -
Bestimmung kritischer Elektronenenergien für die Bildung negativer Ionen
bei Elektronenstoss mittels einer RPD-Methode.
[E, CO₂, CO, SO₂, H₂S, CS₂]
- EX M. Krauss, S. R. Mielczarek, D. Neumann and C. E. Kuyatt : J. Geophys. Res. 76.
3733-3737 (1971) -
Mechanism for production of the fourth positive band system of CO by
electron impact on CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- O M. Krauss and D. Neumann : Chem. Phys. Lett. 14, 26-28 (1972)
Energy curves of CO₂⁻. [T, CO₂]
- I E. Krishnakumar : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 97, 283-294 (1990) -K
A pulsed crossed beam apparatus for measurement of electron impact
partial ionisation cross-sections : results on CO₂ + e⁻ → CO₂⁺ + 2 e⁻.
[E, CO₂; th. - 95 eV]
- O M. Krishnamurthy and D. Mathur : J. Phys. B28, L367-L372 (1995)
Wavefunction overlap effects in low-energy collisional excitation of
CO₂ and CS₂ by H₂⁺, N₂⁺, O₂⁺ and CO₂⁺ projectiles.
[E, CO₂², etc. ; not e⁻]
- O P. L. Kronebusch and J. Berkowitz : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 22, 283-306
(1976) -
Photodissociative ionization in the 21 - 41 eV region : O₂, N₂, CO, NO,
CO₂, H₂O, NH₃ and CH₄. [E, hν, CO₂, H₂O, NH₃, CH₄, etc.]
- EX T. Kroin, S. E. Michelin, M.-T. Lee, K. T. Mazon and D. P. Almeida : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna
WE 096 (1997) -
A distorted-wave study for core-excitation processes in CO₂ by electron
impact. [T, CO₂]
- EX T. Kroin, S. E. Michelin, K. T. Mazon, D. P. Almeida and M. -T. Lee : Theochem 464, 49-57
(1999)
A distorted-wave study for core-excitation processes in CO₂ by electron
impact. [T, CO₂; 320 - 800 eV]
- S H. N. Kucukarpaci and J. Lucas : J. Phys. D12, 2123-2138 (1979)
α Simulation of electron swarm parameters in carbon dioxide and nitrogen
for high E/N. [T, CO₂, N₂, E/N = 14 - 3000 Td, c. s. sets for CO₂ and N₂]

- EX A. Kuppermann, W. M. Flicker and O. A. Mosher : Chem. Rev. 79, 77-90 (1979)
Electronic spectroscopy of polyatomic molecules by low-energy variable-angle electron impact. [E, CO₂, CS₂, COS, SO₂, etc., many molecules]
- EX S. E. Kupriyanov, A. A. Perov, A. Yu. Zayats and A. N. Stepanov : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 7, 369-370 (1981) ·
Electron-impact excitation of molecules to long-lived Rydberg states.
[E, CO₂, O₂, CO, N₂, NO, N₂O; 8 - 30 eV]
- EX K. Kutszegi and S. J. B. Corrigan : J. Chem. Phys. 50, 2570-2574 (1969)
- O Dissociation of carbon dioxide in the positive column of a glow discharge.
[E, CO₂]
- O M. Kuzumoto, S. Ogawa, M. Tanaka and S. Yagi : IEEE J. Quant. Elect. 26, 1130-1134 (1990)
Fast axial flow CO₂ laser excited by silent discharge. [E, CO₂]
- QT Ch. K. Kwan, Y. -F. Hsieh, W. E. Kauppila, S. J. Smith, T. S. Stein, M. N. Uddin and M. S. Dababneh : Phys. Rev. A27, 1328-1336 (1983) ○K
e⁺⁻ - CO and e⁺⁻ - CO₂ total cross-section measurements.
[E, CO₂, CO; 100 - 500 eV for CO₂]
- QT Ch. K. Kwan, Y. -F. Hsieh, W. E. Kauppila, S. J. Smith, T. S. Stein, M. N. Uddin and M. S. Dababneh : Phys. Rev. Lett. 52, 1417-1420 (1984) ·
Total-scattering measurements and comparisons for collisions of electrons and positrons with N₂O. [E, CO₂, N₂O, N₂, CO; 1 - 500 eV]
- O P. Laborie, J. -M. Rocard and J. A. Rees : in Electronic Cross-Sections and Macroscopic Coefficients. 2. Metallic Vapours and Molecular Gases, Dunod (1971) [for CO₂, p. 203-218]
- O A. Lahmam Bennani, B. Nguyen, J. Pebay and M. Lecas : J. Phys. E8, 651-655 (1975) ·
An apparatus to measure precise total differential cross sections of electrons scattered by gases employing an electron counting system.
[E, CO₂; 30 keV]
- S C. S. Lakshminarasimha, J. Lucas and N. Kontoleon : J. Phys. D7, 2545-2553 (1974)
Diffusion and ionization studies for electron swarm in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂, CO; E/N = 28 - 1550 Td, T = 273 K]
- I F. W. Lampe, J. L. Franklin and F. H. Field : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 79, 6129-6132 (1957)
Cross sections for ionization by electrons.
[E, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, H₂O, NH₃, H₂S, HCl, CH₄, etc.; 75 eV]
- E N. Lane : in Electron-Molecule Scattering, Wiley-Interscience 147-183 (1979)
- V The state of theory. [T, CO₂, N₂, H₂, F₂, HCl, LiF]
- E N. F. Lane : Rev. Mod. Phys. 52, 29-119 (1980)
The theory of electron-molecule collisions.
[review, CO₂, N₂, H₂, O₂, CO, N₂O, H₂O, NO, HF, HCl, HBr]

- E I. W. Larkin and J. B. Hasted : Chem. Phys. Lett. 5, 325-327 (1970)
 V Interaction of electrons with N₂O and CO₂. [E, CO₂, N₂O; 1 - 6 eV]
- V I. W. Larkin and J. B. Hasted : J. Phys. B5, 95-109 (1972) -
 Electron transmission studies of decay channels of molecular resonances.
 [E, CO₂, O₂, NO, N₂O, NO₂, C₆H₆; 0.1 - 6 eV for CO₂]
- EX E. N. Lassettre, F. M. Glaser, V. D. Meyer and A. M. Skerbele : J. Chem. Phys. 42,
 3429-3435 (1965a) -
 Determination of molecular excitation potentials by electron impact.
 An anomaly in the N₂ spectrum. [E, CO₂, He, N₂, NO; 200 eV]
- EX E. N. Lassettre and J. C. Shiloff : J. Chem. Phys. 43, 560-571 (1965b) -
 Collision cross-section study of CO₂. [E, CO₂; 510 eV]
- EX E. N. Lassettre, A. Skerbele, M. A. Dillon and K. J. Ross : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 5066-5096
 (1968) -
 High-resolution study of electron-impact spectra at kinetic energies
 between 33 and 100 eV and scattering angles to 16°.
 [E, CO₂, He, Ar, N₂, O₂, NO, H₂O, NH₃, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, C₆H₆]
- EX E. N. Lassettre : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1733-1774 (1969)
 Inelastic scattering of high energy electrons by atmospheric gases.
 [review, CO₂, N₂, O₂, CO, H₂O, Ar, He]
- O E. N. Lassettre : in Vacuum Ultraviolet, Reidel 43-73 (1974)
 Chemical spectroscopy and photochemistry. [review, CO₂, etc.]
- O G. M. Lawrence : J. Chem. Phys. 56, 3435-3442 (1972a)
 Photodissociation of CO₂ to produce CO(a³Π). [E, CO₂]
- O G. M. Lawrence : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 5616-5618 (1972b)
 Production of O(¹S) from photodissociation of CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- O S. Leach, M. Devoret and J. H. D. Eland : Chem. Phys. 33, 113-121 (1978)
 Fluorescence quantum yields of isotopic CO₂⁺ ions. [E and T, CO₂]
- O E. Leber, J. M. Weber, S. Barsotti, M. -W. Ruf and H. Hotop : EMS-99, Tokyo 54-58
 (1999a)
 Narrow vibrational Feshbach resonances in low energy electron attachment
 to molecular clusters. [E, (CO₂)₅, etc.]
- O E. Leber, J. M. Weber, I. I. Fabrikant, A. Gopalan, S. Barsotti, M. -W. Ruf and H. Hotop :
 A 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 328 (1999b) -
 Vibrational Feshbach resonances in electron attachment to molecular
 clusters. [E, CO₂, N₂O, CS₂, CH₃I clusters]
- EX L. R. LeClair and J. W. McConkey : J. Phys. B27, 4039-4055 (1994) ○K
 D On O(¹S) and CO(a³Π) production from electron impact dissociation of CO₂.
 [E, CO₂; 10 - 1000 eV; threshold energy 11.0 ± 0.5 eV]

- O R. Le Doucen, C. Cousin, C. Boulet and A. Henry : Appl. Opt. 24, 897-906 (1985)
Temperature dependence of the absorption in the region beyond the 4.3 μm
band head of CO_2 . 1: Pure CO_2 case. [E, CO_2]
- E C.-H. Lee, C. Winstead and V. McKoy : J. Chem. Phys. 111, 5056-5066 (1999) ○
EX Collisions of low-energy electrons with CO_2 . [T, CO_2]
- EX J. S. Lee : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 3998-4003 (1977) ·
Observation of new electronic transitions in O_2 , CO , NO , CO_2 , and N_2O .
[E, CO_2 , O_2 , CO , NO , N_2O ; 25 keV]
- O L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 4443-4445 (1972)
Cross sections for the production of $\text{CO}_2^+(\text{A}^2\Pi_u, \text{B}^2\Sigma_u^+ \rightarrow \text{X}^2\Pi_g)$
fluorescence by vacuum ultraviolet radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : Can. J. Phys. 51, 378-381 (1973a)
Population distribution of triplet vibrational levels of CO produced
by photodissociation of CO_2 . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O L. C. Lee, R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer
13, 1023-1031 (1973b)
The absorption cross sections of N_2 , O_2 , CO , NO , CO_2 , N_2O , CH_4 , C_2H_4 ,
 C_2H_6 and C_4H_{10} from 180 to 700 Å. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , CH_4 , etc.]
- O L. C. Lee, R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Chem. Phys. 63, 3987-3995 (1975)
Vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence from photodissociation fragments of CO
and CO_2 . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , CO]
- EX M.-T. Lee and V. McKoy : J. Phys. B16, 657-669 (1983) ○
Cross sections for electron impact excitation of the low-lying electron
states of CO_2 . [T, CO_2 ; elect. ex. of 8 states, DCS, 25 - 60 eV]
- I N. Lee and J. B. Fenn : Rev. Sci. Instrum. 49, 1269-1272 (1978)
Calibration of mass spectrometers for van der Waals dimers.
[E, CO_2 , O_2 , Ar]
- S H. Lehning : Phys. Lett. 28A, 103-104 (1968)
Resonance capture of very slow electron scattering in CO_2 .
[E, CO_2 ; pressure dependence of drift velocity, 293 K]
- O S. W. Leifson : Astrophys. J. 63, 73-89 (1926) ·
Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , O_2 , N_2 , NO , CO , NH_3 , H_2O , CCl_4 , $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH}$, etc.]
- I K. T. Leung and C. E. Brion : Chem. Phys. 96, 241-258 (1985)
Binary (e, 2e) spectroscopic study of carbonyl sulfide and the momentum-
space chemistry of CO_2 , CS_2 , and OCS . [E, CO_2 , CS_2 , OCS]

- O R. Levi Di Leon and J. Taine : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 35, 337-343 (1986)
Infrared absorption by gas mixtures in the 300 - 850 K temperature range.
I 4.3 μm and 2.7 μm CO₂ spectra.
- S N. E. Levine and M. A. Uman : J. Appl. Phys. 35, 2618-2624 (1964) ·
Experimental determination of the drift velocity of low-energy electrons
in Ar, N₂, CO₂, several Ar - N₂ mixtures, and several Ar - CO₂ mixtures.
[E. CO₂, CO₂ + Ar, etc.; E/N = 0.9 - 6 Td for CO₂]
- O B. R. Lewis and J. H. Carver : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 30, 297-309 (1983) ·
Temperature dependence of the carbon dioxide photoabsorption cross section
between 1200 and 1970 Å. [E. h ν , CO₂; 200 - 370 K, 1200 - 1970 Å]
- A. A. Likal'ter and A. Kh. Mnatsakanyan : High Temp. 11, 176-178 (1973) ·
Vibrational distribution of molecules due to collisions with electrons and
heavy particles. [, CO₂, H₂
- S J. W. Limbeek and J. Lucas : IEE J. Solid State Electron Devices 2, 161-163 (1978)
Time of flight measurement of
[E, CO₂,
- E F. Linder : 12th SPIG, Sibenik 49-69 (1984) ○
V Cross beam electron scattering experiments at thermal energies.
[review, CO₂, CO, Ar - Xe; elast. 0.1 - 6 eV, vib. ex. th. - 1 eV for CO₂]
- O E. Lindholm : Ark. Fys. 40, 97-101 (1969a) ·
Rydberg series in small molecules. I. Quantum defects in Rydberg series.
[T, CO₂, N₂O, CO, N₂, O₂, NO, etc.]
- O E. Lindholm : Ark. Fys. 40, 125-128 (1969b) ·
Rydberg series in small molecules. V. Rydberg series in CO₂. [T, CO₂]
- O S. H. Linn and C. Y. Ng : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 4921-4926 (1981)
Pphotoionization study of CO₂, N₂O dimers and clusters.
[E. h ν , CO₂, (CO₂)₂, (CO₂)₃, N₂O, (N₂O)₂, etc.]
- O A. N. Lobanov and A. F. Suchkov : Sov. J. Quant. Electron. 4, 843-848 (1975)
Distribution function and electron energy balance in an electron-beam-
controlled carbon dioxide laser. [T, CO₂ + N₂ + He; B. Eq.]
- I R. Locht, M. Davister, W. Denzer, H. W. Jochims and H. Baumgartel : Chem. Phys. 138,
O 433-440 (1989)
About the double ionization of ammonia and carbon dioxide. A comparison
between photoionization and electron impact. [E, CO₂, NH₃; 30 - 100 eV]
- I R. Locht and M. Davister : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 144, 105-129 (1995) ·
The dissociative electroionization of carbon dioxide by low-energy electron
impact. The C⁺, O⁺ and CO⁺ dissociation channels. [E, CO₂; 19 - 40 eV]

- I J. C. Lorquet : J. Chim. Phys. 57, 1078-10 (1960)
Etude de l'interaction electron-molecule: transitions électroniques induites lors du choc. [E, CO₂, N₂, O₂, NO, CO, H₂O]
- S J. J. Lowke and J. H. Parker : Phys. Rev. 181, 302-311 (1969)
Theory of electron diffusion parallel to electric fields. II. Application to real gases. [T, CO₂, He, Ar - Xe, H₂, D₂, N₂, O₂, CO, H₂O]
- S J. J. Lowke, A. V. Phelps and B. W. Irwin : J. Appl. Phys. 44, 4664-4671 (1973) OK
Predicted electron transport coefficients and operating characteristics of CO₂-N₂-He laser mixtures. [T, CO₂ + N₂ + He]
- O R. R. Lucchese and V. McKoy : J. Phys. Chem. 85, 2166-2169 (1981)
Comparative studies of a shape-resonant feature in the photoionization of CO₂. [T, hν, CO₂]
- E R. R. Lucchese and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A25, 1963-1968 (1982a) O
Study of electron scattering by CO₂ at the static-exchange level. [T, CO₂; elastic DCS, 0 - 14 eV]
- O R. R. Lucchese and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A26, 1406-1418 (1982b)
Studies of differential and total photoionization cross sections of carbon dioxide. [T, hν, CO₂]
- E R. R. Lucchese, K. Takatsuka and V. McKoy : Phys. Rep. 131, 147-221 (1986) -
EX Applications of the Schwinger variational principle to electron-molecule
O collisions and molecular photoionization.
[review, CO₂, H₂, LiH; PI, e + M]
- O R. R. Lucchese : J. Chem. Phys. 92, 4203-4211 (1990) -
Effects of interchannel coupling on the photoionization cross sections of carbon dioxide. [T, hν, CO₂]
- O T. S. Luk, D. A. Tate, K. Boyer and C. K. Rhodes : Phys. Rev. A48, 1359-1363 (1993)
Comparison of kinetic-energy distribution and ionic fragment yields of CO₂ and N₂O arising from Coulomb explosions induced by multiphoton ionization and fast-ion impact. [E, hν, CO₂, N₂O]
- E M. G. Lynch, D. Dill, J. Siegel and L. J. Dehmer : J. Chem. Phys. 71, 4249-4254 (1979)
Elastic electron scattering by CO₂, OCS, and CS₂ from 0 to 100 eV. [T, CO₂, OCS, CS₂]
- S C. -M. Ma, Z. -P. Mao, J. Zhou and J. Yan : Chin. Phys. 5, 664-668 (1985) -
A drift chamber with uniform electric field and measurements of the electron drift velocity. [E, CO₂ + Ar, CH₄ + Ar, etc.]
- O Y. Ma, C. T. Chen, G. Meigs, K. Randall and F. Sette : Phys. Rev. A44, 1848-1858 (1991)
High-resolution K-shell photoabsorption measurements of simple molecules. [E, CO₂, CO, ¹³C¹⁸O, NO, O₂, N₂O, C₂H₂, C₂D₂, C₂H₄, C₂D₄, C₂H₆, C₂D₆]
- O B. Mahan : J. Chem. Phys. 33, 959-965 (1960)
Photolysis of carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO₂]

- E S. Maji, G. Basavraj, S. M. Bharathi and K. G. Bhushan : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE073 (1997)
Validity of independent atom model for elastic scattering of electrons by polyatomic molecules. [.
- E S. Maji, G. Basavaraju, S. M. Bharathi, K. G. Bhushan and S. Khare : J. Phys. B31, 4975-4990 (1998) K
Elastic scattering of electrons by polyatomic molecules in the energy range 300 - 1300 eV : CO, CO₂, CH₄, C₂H₄ and C₂H₆.
[E, CO₂, CO, CH₄, C₂H₄, C₂H₆; DCS, 300 - 1300 eV, 30 - 120°]
- O C. Manzanares, I. A. Munoz and D. Hidalgo : Chem. Phys. 87, 363-371 (1984) ·
Collision-induced absorption of infrared radiation by N₂, O₂ and CO₂.
[E, hν, CO₂, N₂, O₂]
- I D. Margreiter, H. Deutsch, M. Schmidt and T. D. Mark : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 100, 157-176 (1990)
Electron impact ionization cross sections of molecules. Part II.
Theoretical determination of total (counting) ionization cross sections of molecules : A new approach. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, H₂O, etc.; th. - 200 eV]
- I T. D. Mark and E. Hille : 10th ICPEAC, Paris 2, 1076-1077 (1977)
Cross section for single and double electron impact ionization of carbon dioxide by electron impact from threshold up to 180 eV. [E, CO₂]
- I T. D. Mark and E. Hille : J. Chem. Phys. 69, 2492-2496 (1978) ·K
Cross section for single and double ionization of carbon dioxide by electron impact from threshold up to 180 eV. [E, CO₂; CO₂⁺, CO₂²⁺]
- I T. D. Mark : in Electron-Molecule Interactions and Their Applications, Academic Press 251-334 (1984)
Ionization of molecules by electron impact. [review, CO₂, etc.]
- I T. D. Mark : in Electron Impact Ionization, Springer-Verlag 137-197 (1985)
Partial ionization cross sections. [review, CO₂, etc.]
- E T. D. Mark, Y. Hatano and F. Linder : in Atomic and Molecular Data for EX Radiotherapy and Radiation Research, IAEA 163-275 (1995)
- I Electron collision cross sections.
[compilation, CO₂, Ne, Ar, H₂, N₂, O₂, H₂O, CH₄, C₃H₈]
- EX A. A. Markov, A. I. Dolgin and M. A. Khodorovskii : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 16, 444-445
- I (1990) ·
Ionization of CO₂ dimers and trimers by electron impact in a molecular beam. [E, (CO₂)₂, (CO₂)₃; 20 - 130 eV]
- O G. Maroulis and A. J. Thakkar : J. Chem. Phys. 93, 4164-4171 (1990)
Polarizabilities and hyperpolarizabilities of carbon dioxide. [T, CO₂]

- E N. J. Mason, W. H. Johnstone and P. Akther : in Electron Collision with Molecules, Clusters, and Surfaces, Royal Holloway, Plenum Press 47-62 (1994)
Electron scattering by vibrationally excited molecules.
[review, CO₂, N₂O, H₂, OCS, etc.]
- O T. Masuoka and J. A. R. Samson : NASA-CR-162844, 1-36 (1979)
Dissociative and double photoionization of carbon dioxide from threshold to 90 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O T. Masuoka and J. A. R. Samson : J. Chim. Phys. Chim. Biol. 77, 623-630 (1980)
Dissociative and double photoionization of carbon dioxide from threshold to 90 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O T. Masuoka : Phys. Rev. A50, 3886-3894 (1994)
Single- and double-photoionization cross sections of carbon dioxide (CO₂) and ionic fragmentation of CO₂⁺ and CO₂²⁺. [E, hν, CO₂; 30 - 100 eV]
- S E. Mathieson and N. El Hakeem : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 159, 489-496 (1979) ·
Calculation of electron transport coefficients in counting gas mixtures.
[T. CO₂ + Ar, CH₄, CH₄ + Ar, etc. ; B. Eq.]
- QT H. F. Mayer : Ann. Phys. 64, 451-480 (1921)
Über das Verhalten von Molekülen gegenüber freien langsamen Elektronen.
[E, CO₂, He, Ar, H₂, N₂; 0.2 - 8 eV]
- EX D. J. McCaa and D. E. Rothe : AIAA J. 7, 1648-1651 (1969) [Aeronau. Astronau.]
Emission spectra of atmospheric gases excited by an electron beam.
[E, CO₂, N₂, NO, O₂, H₂, H₂O, CO; 2800 - 6600 Å]
- E D. C. McCollum, I. Kanik and J. Nickel : 15th ICPEAC, Brighton 265-265 (1987)
Absolute elastic differential electron scattering cross sections for carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂; 25, 50 eV, 20 - 120°; see I. Kanik (1989)]
- EX J. W. McConkey, D. J. Burns, J. M. Woolsey and F. R. Simpson : 5th ICPEAC, Leningrad I 565-567 (1967) ·
Absolute cross sections for electron impact and ionization of atmospheric gases. [E, CO₂, N₂; 20 - 2000 eV]
- EX J. W. McConkey, D. J. Burns and J. M. Woolsey : J. Phys. B1, 71-76 (1968)
I Absolute cross sections for ionization and excitation of CO₂ by electron impact. [E, CO₂; emission c. s. ; see J. E. Mentall (1973)]
- O J. H. McCoy and R. K. Long : Appl. Opt. 8, 834-835 (1969)
P(20) and P(16) carbon dioxide line strengths determined from transmittance measurements in the doppler region. [E, CO₂]
- O T. K. McCubbin, Jr. and T. R. Mooney : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 8, 1255-1264 (1968) ·
A study of the strengths and widths of lines in the 9.4 and 10.4 μm CO₂ bands. [E, hν, CO₂]

- I K. E. McCulloh, T. E. Sharp and H. M. Rosenstock : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 3501-3509 (1965)
Direct observation of the decomposition of multiply charged ions into singly charged fragments. [E, CO₂, CF₄, CH₄, C₃H₆; 1 keV]
- O K. E. McCulloh : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 4250-5259 (1973)
Photoionization of carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO₂; 150 K, CO₂⁺, O⁺, CO⁺]
- S C. W. McCutchen : Phys. Rev. 112, 1848-1851 (1958)
Drift velocity of electrons in mercury vapor and mercury vapor-CO₂ mixtures. [E, CO₂ + Hg, Hg]
- EX C. W. McCurdy, Jr. and V. McKoy : J. Chem. Phys. 61, 2820-2826 (1974)
Equations of motion method : Inelastic electron scattering for He and CO₂ in the Born approximation. [T, CO₂, He; GOS]
- EX R. McDiarmid and J. P. Doering : J. Chem. Phys. 80, 648-656 (1984) ·K
Electronic excited states of CO₂ : An electron impact investigation. [E, CO₂; 25 - 100 eV]
- O V. McKoy, S. N. Dixit, R. L. Dubs and D. L. Lynch : Aust. J. Phys. 39, 761-777 (1986)
Dynamics of single- and multi-photon ionisation processes in molecules. [T, hν, CO₂, N₂, CO, C₂N₂, C₂H₂, H₂]
- O R. McLaren, S. A. C. Clark, I. Ishii and A. P. Hitchcock : Phys. Rev. A36, 1683-1701 (1987)
Absolute oscillator strengths from K-shell electron-energy-loss spectra of the fluoroethenes and 1,3-perfluorobutadiene. [E, CO₂, CO, N₂, C₂H₄, C₂F₄, CH₂CF₄, etc.]
- O A. D. McLean : J. Chem. Phys. 32, 1595-1597 (1960)
LCAO-MO-SCF ground state calculations on C₂H₂ and CO₂. [T, CO₂, C₂H₂]
- O V. Menoux, R. Le Doucen and C. Boulet : Appl. Opt. 26, 554-562 (1987)
Line shape in the low-frequency wing of self-broadened CO₂ lines. [E, hν, CO₂; 2140 - 2250 cm⁻¹]
- EX J. E. Mentall, M. A. Coplan and R. J. Kushlis : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 3867-3868 (1973)
Excitation of CO₂⁺ by electron impact on CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- O F. Merkt, S. R. Mackenzie, R. J. Rednall and T. P. Softley : J. Chem. Phys. 99, 8430-8439 (1993)
Zero-kinetic-energy photoelectron spectrum of carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O R. H. Messner : Z. Phys. 85, 727-740 (1933)
Der Einfluss der chemischen Bindung auf den Absorptionskoeffizienten leichter Elemente im gebiete ultrameicher Rontgenstrahlen. [E, hν, CO₂, N₂, O₂, CO, H₂, CH₄ - C₃H₈, etc.; 44.5 and 68 Å]
- O T. W. Meyer, C. K. Rhodes and H. A. Hans : Phys. Rev. A12, 1993-2008 (1975)
High-resolution line broadening and collisional studies in CO₂ using non-linear spectroscopic techniques. [E, CO₂]

- EX V. D. Meyer and E. N. Lassetre : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 3436-3441 (1965) ·K
Oscillator strengths of several peaks in the electron-impact spectrum of carbon dioxide. Spin-orbit coupling. [E, CO₂; 150 - 400 eV]
- O J. L. Miller and E. V. Geroge : Appl. Phys. Lett. 27, 665-667 (1975)
High-pressure absorption spectrum of CO₂ laser bands at 10 μm.
[E, CO₂]
- O G. MilLOT and C. Roche : J. Raman Spectrosc. 29, 313-320 (1998)
State-to-state vibrational and rotational energy transfer in CO₂ gas from time-resolved Raman-infrared double resonance experiments. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O F. Misaizu, K. Mitsuke, T. Kondow and K. Kuchitsu : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 243-249 (1991) ·
Formation of negative cluster ions from (CO₂)_m in collision with high-Rydberg atoms. [E, (CO₂)_N]
- EX M. Misakian, M. J. Mumma and J. F. Faris : J. Chem. Phys. 62, 3442-3453 (1975) ·K
Angular distributions, kinetic energy distributions and excitation functions of fast metastable oxygen fragments following electron impact on CO₂. [E, CO₂; not e⁻]
- A R. K. Mitchum, J. P. Freeman and G. G. Meisels : J. Chem. Phys. 62, 2465-2468 (1975) ·
Arrival time distribution in high pressure mass spectrometry. VI. Formation and reaction of negative ions in carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂]
- O K. Mitsuke, S. Suzuki, T. Imamura and I. Koyano : J. Chem. Phys. 93, 1710-1719 (1990)
Negative-ion mass spectrometric study of ion-pair formation in the vacuum ultraviolet. II. OCS → S⁻ + CO⁺, O⁻ + CS⁺, and CO₂ → O⁻ + CO⁺.
[E, hν, CO₂, OCS; 15 - 35 eV]
- V A. K. Mnatsakanyan : High Temp. 12, 745-762 (1974) ·
- EX Elementary process kinetics in a plasma of inert gases, molecules, and alkali vapors. [review, CO₂, N₂, H₂, D₂, CO, O₂, etc.]
- O W. E. Moddeman, T. A. Carlson, M. O. Krauss, B. P. Pullen, W. E. Bull and G. K. Schweitzer :
J. Chem. Phys. 55, 2317-2336 (1971)
Determination of the K-LL Auger spectra of N₂, O₂, CO, NO, H₂O, and CO₂.
[E, CO₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, H₂O]
- E C. B. O. Mohr and F. H. Nicoll : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A138, 469-478 (1932)
- EX The large angle scattering of electrons in gases. II.
[E, CO₂, Ne, Ar, H₂, N₂, CH₄, PH₃, H₂S; 30 - 150 eV, 20 - 160°]
- O G. Mollenstedt : Z. Naturforsch. 7a, 465-470 (1952)
Diskrete Energieverluste von 35-keV-Elektronen bei Wechselwirkung mit Atomen und Molekulen. [E, CO₂, He, H₂, N₂, O₂, H₂O, C₆H₆, C₆H₄]
- O K. Monahan and T. S. Wauchop : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 6262-6265 (1972)
Cross sections for the production of excited products in the photoionization of N₂, O₂, CO, and N₂O by 58.4-nm radiation.
[E, hν, CO₂, N₂, O₂, CO, N₂O]

- O C. B. Moore, R. E. Wood, B. -L. Hu and J. T. Yardley : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 4222-4231 (1967)
Vibrational energy transfer in CO₂ lasers. [E, CO₂]
- E L. A. Morgan : Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 1873-1875 (1998) ○
Virtual states and resonances in electron scattering by CO₂.
[T, CO₂; 0.01- 10 eV]
- S W. L. Morgan : JILA Data Center Report No. 33, 1-82 (1990)
O A bibliography of electron swarm data 1978-1989. [compilation]
- I J. D. Morrison : J. Chem. Phys. 21, 1767-1772 (1953)
Studies of ionization efficiency. Part III. The detection and interpretation of fine structure. [E, CO₂, N₂, HCl, C⁶H⁶, Ne - Xe, Hg]
- E M. A. Morrison, L. A. Collins and N. F. Lane : Chem. Phys. Lett. 42, 356-360 (1976) -
Theoretical study of low-energy electron - CO₂ scattering.
[T, CO₂; 0.07 - 10 eV]
- E M. A. Morrison, N. F. Lane and L. A. Collins : Phys. Rev. A15, 2186-2201 (1977a)
Low-energy electron-molecule scattering : Application of coupled-channel theory to e - CO₂ collisions. [T, CO₂]
- R M. A. Morrison and N. F. Lane : Phys. Rev. A16, 975-980 (1977b)
Theoretical calculation of cross sections for rotational excitation in e - CO₂ scattering. [T, CO₂]
- E M. A. Morrison and P. J. Hay : Phys. Rev. A20, 740-748 (1979a)
Ab initio adiabatic polarization potentials for low-energy electron-molecule and positron-molecule collisions : The e - N₂ and e - CO₂ systems. [T, CO₂, N₂]
- O M. A. Morrison and P. J. Hay : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 4034-4043 (1979b)
Molecular properties of N₂ and CO₂ as a functions of nuclear geometry : Polarizabilities, quadrupole moments, and dipole moments. [T, CO₂, N₂]
- V M. A. Morrison and N. F. Lane : Chem. Phys. Lett. 66, 527-530 (1979c)
Threshold structure in the vibrational excitation of CO₂ by low-energy electrons. [T, CO₂]
- E M. A. Morrison : Phys. Rev. A25, 1445-1449 (1982) ○K
V Interpretation of the near-threshold behavior of cross sections for e - CO₂ scattering. [T, CO₂]
- E M. A. Morrison : Aust. J. Phys. 36, 239-286 (1983)
V The physics of low-energy electron-molecule collisions : A guide for the perplexed and the uninitiated. [review]
- E M. A. Morrison : in Advances in Atomic Molecular Physics, Vol. 24, Academic Press 51-156 (1988) ·
Near-threshold electron-molecule scattering.
[review, CO₂, H₂, N₂, F₂, CO, Li₂, HCl, HBr, CH₄]

- S J. L. Moruzzi and A. V. Phelps : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 4617-4627 (1966)
 0 Survey of negative-ion-molecule reaction in O₂, CO₂, H₂O, CO and mixtures of these gases at high pressures.
 [E, CO₂, O₂, H₂O, CO and their mixtures]
- S J. L. Moruzzi and D. A. Price : J. Phys. D7, 1434-1440 (1974)
 α Ionization, attachment and detachment in air and air-CO₂ mixtures.
 [E, CO₂ + N₂ + O₂, N₂ + O₂]
- 0 N. I. Moskalenko : Sov. Phys. J. No. 2, 267-270 (1975)
 Intensity of oscillatory-rotational absorption bands of carbon dioxide.
 [, hν, CO₂]
- 0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 60, 730-738 (1941)
 On the ²Π_u → ²Π_g bands of CO₂⁺. Part I. [E, CO₂]
- 0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 62, 270-279 (1942) ·
 On the ²Π_u → ²Π_g bands of CO₂⁺. Part II. [E, CO₂]
- 0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 72, 682-691 (1947a)
 On the ²Π_u → ²Π_g bands of CO₂⁺. Part III. [E, CO₂]
- 0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 72, 691-698 (1947b)
 On the ²Π_u → ²Π_g bands of CO₂⁺. Part IV. [E, CO₂]
- 0 J. F. Mulligan : J. Chem. Phys. 19, 347-362 (1951)
 LCAO self-consistent field calculation of the ground state of carbon dioxide. [T, CO₂]
- 0 R. S. Mulliken : Can. J. Chem. 36, 10-23 (1958) ·
 The lower excited states of some simple molecules.
 [T, CO₂, N₂, CO, C₂H₂, O₃, NO₂, SO₂, etc.]
- EX M. J. Mumma : Thesis, University of Pittsburgh 1-179 (1970)
 Dissociative excitation of atmospheric gases. [E, CO₂, etc.]
- EX M. J. Mumma, E. J. Stone and E. C. Zipf : J. Chem. Phys. 54, 2627-2634 (1971)
 Excitation of the CO fourth positive band system by electron impact on carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂, CO]
- EX M. J. Mumma, E. J. Stone, W. L. Borst and E. C. Zipf : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 68-75 (1972) K
 Dissociative excitation of vacuum ultraviolet emission features by electron impact on molecular gases. III. CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- EX M. J. Mumma, E. J. Stone and E. C. Zipf : J. Geophys. Res. 80, 161-167 (1975)
 Nonthermal rotational distribution of CO(A¹Π) fragments produced by dissociative excitation of CO₂ by electron impact. [E, CO₂]
- 0 J. S. Murphy and J. E. Boggs : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 3333-3343 (1968)
 Collision broadening of rotational absorption lines. III. Broadening by linear molecules and inert gases and the determination of molecular quadrupole moments. [T, hν, CO₂, NO, OCS, N₂O,]

- O W. F. Murphy, W. Holzer and H. J. Bernstein : Appl. Spectrosc. 23, 211-218 (1969) ·
Gas-phase Raman intensities : Review of "pre-laser" data.
[compilation, CO₂, H₂, HCl, HBr, D₂, O₂, N₂, SF₆, C₄F₈, etc.]
- O E. R. Murray, C. Kruger and M. Mitchner : Appl. Phys. Lett. 24, 180-181 (1974)
Measurements of 9.6 μ CO₂ laser transition probability and optical
broadening cross-section. [E, hν, CO₂, 293 K]
- O C. S. Murthy, R. Vallauri, H. Versmold, U. Zimmermann and K. Singer : Ber. Bunsenges.
Phys. Chem. 89, 18-20 (1985)
Depolarized Rayleigh scattering from CO₂ : An experimental and molecular
dynamics investigation. [T and E, CO₂]
- S T. Nagy, L. Nagy and S. Desi : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 8, 327-330 (1960)
Drift velocities of electrons in argon, nitrogen and argon mixtures.
[E, CO₂ + Ar, Ar, Ar + N₂, Ar + CH₄]
- S Y. Nakamura : Aust. J. Phys. 48, 357-363 (1995) ○K
Drift velocity and longitudinal diffusion coefficient of electrons in
CO₂ - Ar mixtures and electron collision cross sections for CO₂ molecules.
[E and T, CO₂ + Ar]
- O R. S. Nakata, K. Watanabe and F. M. Matsunaga : Sci. Light 14, 54-71 (1965)
Absorption and photoionization coefficients of CO₂ in the region 580 -
1670 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O H. Nakatsuji : Chem. Phys. 75, 425-441 (1983)
Cluster expansion of the wavefunction. Valence and Rydberg excitations,
ionizations and inner-valence ionizations of CO₂ and N₂O studied by the
SAC and SAC CI theories. [T, CO₂, N₂O]
- S D. R. Nelson and F. J. Davies : J. Chem. Phys. 51, 2322-2335 (1969)
Determination of diffusion coefficients of thermal electrons with a
time-of-flight swarm experiment.
[E, CO₂, He - Ar, H₂, N₂, CO, CH₄, C₂H₄]
- S W. L. Nighan : Phys. Rev. A2, 1989-2000 (1970)
Electron energy distributions and collision rates in electrically excited
N₂, CO and CO₂. [T, CO₂, N₂, CO]
- O W. L. Nighan and W. J. Wiegand : Phys. Rev. A10, 922-945 (1974) ·
Influence of negative ion processes on steady state properties and
striations in molecular gas discharges. [E, CO₂, N₂, O₂, N₂O, NO, CO]
- EX H. Nishimura : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 21, 564-565 (1966)
Measurement of the excitation function of CO₂⁺ bands by electron impact.
[E, CO₂; 100 - 800 eV]
- EX H. Nishimura : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 24, 130-143 (1968)
Excitation of N₂⁺, O₂⁺ and CO₂⁺ band by electron impact.
[E, CO₂, N₂, O₂; see J. E. Mentall (1973)]

- QT J. C. Nogueira and J. E. Chaguri : Int. J. Quant. Chem. : Quant. Chem. Sympo. 21, 307-311 (1987) ·
Semiempirical relationship for the total cross section for electron scattering in atoms and molecules. [T, CO₂, N₂, CH₄]
- S I. Ogawa, T. Koizumi, E. Shirakawa and S. Takasugi : 5th Int. Swarm Seminar, Birmingham 36-39 (1987)
The characteristic energy of low-energy electrons in mixed gases. [E and T, CO₂ + Ar, N₂ + Ar, Ne + Kr, Kr + Xe]
- O M. Ogawa : J. Chem. Phys. 54, 2550-2556 (1971)
Absorption cross sections of O₂ and CO₂ continua in the Schumann and far-UV regions. [E, hν, CO₂, O₂]
- I G. N. Ogurtsov : J. Phys. B31, 1805-1812 (1998) ·K
Differential cross sections for ionization of atmospheric gases by electron impact. [E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO; 100 - 1000 eV, θ = 54.5°]
- O H. Okabe : Photochemistry of Small Molecules, Wiley (1978)
- E K. Onda and D. G. Truhlar : J. Phys. B12, 283-290 (1979)
R Close-coupling calculations with an INDOX/Is static potential, semiclassical exchange, and a semi-empirical polarisation potential for electron - CO₂ elastic scattering and rotational excitation. [T, CO₂; 20 eV]
- O J. A. O'Neill, C. X. Wang, J. Y. Cai and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 88, 6240-6254 (1988) ·
Rotationally resolved hot atom collisional excitation of CO₂ 00⁰1 and 00⁰2 stretching vibrations by time-resolved diode laser spectroscopy. [E, CO₂; not e⁻]
- E T. Ono, Y. Kojima, A. Nishimura, Y. Oguma, K. Soejima, Y. Kiyama, T. Takahashi and
V A. Danjo : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 316 (1999) ·
Elastic scattering and vibrational excitation of CO₂ molecule by slow electron collisions. [E, CO₂; DCS, 2 - 10 eV, 15 - 135°]
- E Y. Oono and Y. Nishimura : Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 50, 1379-1381 (1977) ·
I Simple relations between scattering cross sections and molecular diameters. [T, CO₂, etc.; many atoms and molecules; van der Waals volume]
- I C. B. Opal, W. K. Peterson and E. C. Beaty : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 4100-4106 (1971a)
Measurements of secondary-electron spectra produced by electron impact ionization of a number of simple gases. [E, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, NO, CO, H₂O, NH₃, CH₄, C₂H₂]
- I C. B. Opal, E. C. Beaty and W. K. Peterson : JILA Report No. 108, Boulder 1-117 (1971b)
Tables of energy and angular distributions of electron ejected from simple gas by electron impact. [E, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, NO, CO, H₂O, NH₃, CH₄, C₂H₂]

- I C. B. Opal, E. C. Beatty and W. K. Peterson : Atomic Data 4, 209-253 (1972) ·
Tables of secondary-electron-production cross sections.
[E, CO₂, He - Xe, N₂, H₂, CH₄, NH₃, H₂O, CO, C₂H₂, NO]
- O U. P. Oppenheim and A. D. Devir : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 58, 585-586 (1968)
Determination of CO₂ line parameters using a CO₂ - N₂ - He laser.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- A O. J. Orient and S. K. Srivastava : Chem. Phys. Lett. 96, 681-684 (1983) ·K
Production of O⁻ from CO₂ by dissociative electron attachment.
[E, CO₂; 2 - 20 eV]
- I O. J. Orient and S. K. Srivastava : 14th ICPEAC, Palo Alto 273-273 (1985)
Ionization and dissociative ionization of CO, CO₂ and CH₄ by electron
impact. [E, CO₂, CO, CH₄; th. - 500 eV]
- I O. J. Orient and S. K. Srivastava : J. Phys. B20, 3923-3936 (1987) ·K
Electron impact ionisation of H₂O, CO, CO₂ and CH₄.
[E, CO₂, H₂O, CO, CH₄]
- O Y. Oshima, Y. Okamoto and S. Koda : J. Phys. Chem. 99, 11830-11833 (1995)
Pressure effect of foreign gases on the Herzberg photoabsorption of
oxygen. [E, hν in O₂]
- α A. P. Osipov and A. T. Rakhimov : Sov. J. Plasma Phys. 3, 365-369 (1977) ·
ME An ionizational instability in the plasma of an externally sustained
discharge. [E, CO₂ + N₂ + He]
- I J. W. Otvos and D. P. Stevenson : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 546-551 (1956)
Cross-sections of molecules for ionization by electrons.
[E, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, N₂O, CH₄ - C₅H₁₂, C₂H₄ - C₅H₁₀, C₆H₆,
PH₃, H₂S, HCl, CS₂, etc.]
- O D. W. Overall and D. H. Whiffen : Mol. Phys. 4, 135-144 (1961)
Electron spin resonance and structure of the CO₂⁻ radical ion.
[E and T, CO₂⁻]
- O J. Pacansky, V. Wahlgren and P. S. Bagus : J. Chem. Phys. 62, 2740-2744 (1975)
SCF ab-initio ground state energy surfaces for CO₂ and CO₂⁻. [T, CO₂]
- S J. L. Pack, R. E. Voshall and A. V. Phelps : Westinghouse Res. Labo., Research
Report 62-928-113-R1, 1-21 (1962a)
Tables of drift velocities of slow electrons in helium, neon, argon,
krypton, xenon, hydrogen, deuterium, nitrogen, carbon monoxide, carbon
dioxide, water vapor, nitrous oxide, and ammonia.
[E, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, D₂, N₂, CO, H₂O, N₂O, NH₃; E/N = T =]
- S J. L. Pack, R. E. Voshall and A. V. Phelps : Phys. Rev. A127, 2084-2089 (1962) K
Drift velocities of slow electrons in krypton, xenon, deuterium, carbon
monoxide, carbon dioxide, water vapor, nitrous oxide, and ammonia.
[E, CO₂, Kr, Xe, D₂, CO, H₂O, N₂O, NH₃; E/N = 0.03 - 25 Td, T = 195 - 410 K
for CO₂]

- A J. L. Pack and A. V. Phelps : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 4316-4329 (1966)
Electron attachment and detachment. II. Mixtures of O₂ and CO₂, and of O₂ and H₂O. [E, CO₂ + O₂, H₂O + O₂]
- S J. L. Pack, R. E. Voshall, A. V. Phelps and L. E. Kline : 42nd GEC, Palo Alto, E-14 (1989); Bull. Am. Phys. Soc. 35, 1809-1809 (1990)
Experimental and theoretical longitudinal electron diffusion coefficients in molecular gases. [E and T, CO₂, D₂, N₂, CO, H₂O, N₂O, NO₂, NH₃]
- O N. Padial, G. Csanak, B. V. McKoy and P. W. Langhoff : Phys. Rev. A23, 218-235 (1981)
Photoexcitation and ionization in carbon dioxide : Theoretical studies in the separated-channel static-exchange approximation. [T, hν, CO₂]
- E N. T. Padial and D. W. Norcross : Phys. Rev. A29, 1742-1748 (1984) ·
Parameter-free model of the correlation-polarization potential for electron-molecule collisions. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, HF, HCl, CO]
- V A. Pagnamenta, M. Kimura, M. Inokuti and K. Kowari : J. Chem. Phys. 89, 6220-6225 EX (1988) ·
- A Electron degradation and yields of initial products. III. Dissociative attachment in carbon dioxide.
[T, CO₂; cross section set for 0.08 - 20 eV]
- I S. Pal : Chem. Phys. Lett. 308, 428-436 (1999)
Partial double- and single-differential cross-sections for CO₂ by electron collision. [T, CO₂; 100 and 500 eV]
- S L. A. Palkina, B. M. Smirnov and O. B. Firsov : Sov. Phys. JETP 34, 1242-1245 (1972)
Electron mobility in dense gases. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂]
- O D. A. Parkes : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I. 68, 2121-2128 (1972)
Negative ion reaction in nitrous oxide + carbon dioxide mixture.
[E, CO₂ + N₂O]
- O M. A. Pariseau, I. Suzuki and J. Overend : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 2335-2344 (1965)
Least-squares adjustment of anharmonic potential constants : Application to ¹²CO₂ and ¹³CO₂. [T, CO₂, CO]
- O A. C. Parr, P. M. Dehmer, J. L. Dehmer, K. Ueda, J. B. West, M. R. F. Siggel and M. A. Hayes : J. Chem. Phys. 100, 8768-8779 (1994)
Selective population of spin-orbit levels in the autoionization of a polyatomic molecules : Branching ratios and asymmetry parameters for the Tanaka-Ogawa Rydberg series in CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- O G. R. Parr and J. W. Taylor : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 14, 467-477 (1974)
Photoionization mass spectrometry. IV. Carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O R. Parr and J. E. Brown : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 4849-4852 (1968)
Toward understanding vibrations of polyatomic molecules. [T, CO₂ only]

- O C. K. N. Patel : Phys. Rev. Lett. 13, 617-619 (1964a)
 Selective excitation through vibrational energy transfer and optical maser action in $N_2 - CO_2$. [E, $CO_2 + N_2$]
- O C. K. N. Patel : Phys. Rev. 136, A1187-A1193 (1964b) -
 Continuous-wave laser action on vibrational-rotational transitions of CO_2 . [E, CO_2]
- I J. Peresse : Methods Phys. Anal. 34-36 (1965)
 Sections efficaces totales d'ionisation, [E, CO_2]
- I J. Peresse et F. Tuffin : Methodes Phys. Anal. 3-6 (1967)
 Determination experimentale des sections efficaces absolutes pour chaque type d'ions crees a partir de O_2 , N_2 , CO_2 et CH_4 , par impacts electronique. [E, CO_2 , O_2 , N_2 , CH_4]
- O V. I. Perevalov, E. I. Lobodenko, O. M. Lyulin and J. -L. Teffo : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 171, 435-452 (1995)
 Effective dipole moment and band intensities problem for carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2]
- S A. L. Petrov and A. A. Shepelenko : High Temp. 36, 17-20 (1998) -
 Simplified calculation of the average energy and drift velocity of electrons of the discharge plasma in gas mixtures used in CO_2 lasers. [T, $CO_2 + N_2 + He$]
- S Z. L. Petrovic : Aust. J. Phys. 39, 237-247 (1986) -
 The application of Blanc's law to the determination of the diffusion coefficients for thermal electrons in gases. [T, CO_2 , N_2 , H_2O]
- V V. G. Pevgov : Thesis, Moscow Physicotechnical Inst. (1977)
 [E, CO_2 ; $q_v(010)$, see I. V. Kochetov (1979)]
- O S. D. Peyerimhoff, R. J. Buenker and J. L. Whitten : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 1707-1716 (1967)
 Study of linear stretch in polyatomic molecules : Accurate SCF MO wavefunctions for CO_2 and BeF_2 . [T, CO_2 , BeF_2]
- R A. V. Phelps : Rev. Mod. Phys. 40, 399-410 (1968)
 V Rotational and vibrational excitation of molecules by low-energy electrons. [review, CO_2 , etc.]
- V A. V. Phelps and C. L. Chen : 22nd GEC, Gatlinburg (1969) ; Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.
 O 15, 423-423 (1970)
 Vibrational excitation in CO_2 and positive column maintenance fields CO_2 laser mixtures. [E, CO_2]
- E A. V. Phelps : Ann. Geophys. 28, 611-625 (1972) -
 Collision cross sections for electrons with atmospheric species. [review, CO_2 , N_2 , O_2 , He, N, O, NO, CO, H_2O]

- A. V. Phelps : in Electron-Molecule Scattering, John Wiley & Sons 81-106 (1979)
Applications and needs. [review, CO₂, N₂, O₂, LiF, N₂O, SF₆, H₂]
- O E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 3688-3693 (1977)
Dispersed fluorescence observations of the CO (A¹Π → X¹Σ⁺) transitions from photodissociation of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 3118-3122 (1976)
CO(d³Δ₁ → X¹Σ⁺) fluorescence from photodissociation of CO₂ by 923 Å photons. [E, CO₂]
- O E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 3688-3693 (1977)
Dispersed fluorescence observations of the CO(A¹Π → X¹Σ⁺) transitions from photodissociation of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂; 1500 - 1800 Å]
- S F. Piuz : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 205, 425-436 (1983)
Measurement of the longitudinal diffusion of a single electron in gas mixtures used in proportional counters.
[E, CO₂ + Ar, CH₄ + Ar, CH₄, etc.]
- S V. A. Pivovarov and T. D. Sidorova : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 24, 792-798 (1979)
O Numerical study of the relaxation of the electron distribution in CO₂, N₂ and He discharges. [, CO₂, N₂, He]
- E R. T. Poe : Sympo. Electron-Molecule Collisions, Tokyo 49-54 (1979)
Electron-molecule collision theories : The two-potential approach and the hybrid theory approach. [T, CO₂, N₂]
- EX L. S. Polak and D. I. Slovetsky : Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem. 8, 257-282 (1976) -
Electron impact induced electronic excitation and molecular dissociation.
[review, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, CH₄, etc; for CO₂, 5 - 25 eV]
- EX H. M. Poland and G. M. Lawrence : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 1425-1429 (1973)
Doppler broadening of the OI 1304 Å multiplet in dissociative excitation of CO₂ and O₂. [E, CO₂, O₂; 20 - 90 eV]
- O A. W. Potts and T. A. Williams : J. Elect. Spectrosc Relat. Phenom. 3, 3-17 (1974) -
The observation of "forbidden" transitions in He II photoelectron spectra.
[E, CO₂, N₂, CO, HCN, COS, CS₂, N₂O]
- O A. M. Pravilov and I. O. Shul'pyakov : High Energy Chem. 19, 410-4 (1985)
Photodecomposition of O₂, CO₂, and N₂O in the wavelength region 123.6 - 155 nm. [E, CO₂, N₂O, O₂]
- O W. M. Preston : Phys. Rev. 57, 887-894 (1940)
Origin of radio fade-outs and the absorption coefficients of gases for light of wave-length 1215.7 Å. [E, hν, CO₂, O₂, N₂, H₂O]

- O K. C. Prince, L. Avaldi, M. Coreno, R. Camilloni and M. de Simone : J. Phys. B32, 2551-2567 (1999)
Vibrational structure of core to Rydberg state excitations of carbon dioxide and dinitrogen oxide.
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂, N₂O; 292 - 298 and 538 - 542 eV]
- O W. C. Price and D. M. Simpson : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A169, 501-512 (1938) ·
The absorption spectra of carbon dioxide and carbon oxysulphide in the vacuum ultra-violet. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂, COS]
- V T. Qinghua, Li Xi and M. Jingchi : Int. Sympo. on Electron- and Photon-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Berkeley, H-30 - H-31 (1995)
Energy dependence of the cross sections of the vibrational transitions in low-energy electron collisions with the CO₂ molecule.
[, CO₂]
- α Y. Qui, X. Ren, Z. Y. Liu and M. C. Zhang : J. Phys. D22, 1553-1554 (1989)
- A Measurement of ionization and attachment coefficients in gas mixtures of difluorodichloromethane and carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂ + CCl₂F₂]
- O M. K. Raarup, H. H. Andersen and T. Andersen : J. Phys. B32, L659-L664 (1999)
Metastable state of CO₂⁻ with millisecond lifetime.
[E, CO₂; see A. Dreuw (1999)]
- O J. W. Rabalais, J. M. McDonald, V. Scherr and S. P. McGlynn : Chem. Rev. 71, 73-108 (1971)
Electronic spectroscopy of isoelectronic molecules. II. Linear triatomic groupings containing sixteen valence electrons.
[review, CO₂, N₂O, OCS, CS₂, etc.]
- O A. A. Radzig and B. M. Smirnov : Reference Data on Atoms, Molecules, and Ions, Springer-Verlag (1985)
- E D. Raj : Phys. Lett. A160, 571-574 (1991) ·
A note on the use of the additivity rule for electron-molecule elastic scattering. [T, CO₂, O₂, CO, CF₄; 100 - 800 eV]
- QT C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 83, 1129-1135 (1927)
Über den Wirkungsquerschnitt der Kohlensäuremoleküle gegenüber langsamen Elektronen. [E, CO₂; 0.49 and 1.4 eV]
- QT C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 4, 91-108 (1929)
Über den Wirkungsquerschnitt der Nichtedelgasmoleküle gegenüber Elektronen unterhalb 1 Volt. [E, CO₂, H₂, O₂, N₂, CO, CH₄; 0.18 - 1.5 eV for CO₂]
- QT C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 7, 176-182 (1930)
Über den Wirkungsquerschnitt der Gasmoleküle gegenüber Elektronen unterhalb 1 volt; Nachtrag. [E, CO₂, N₂O, H₂]
- E C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 10, 143-154 (1931a)
Die Winkelverteilung bei der Streuung langsamer Elektronen an Gasmolekülen. I. Fortsetzung.
[E, CO₂, Ne, Kr, Xe, N₂, CO, CH₄; DCS, 1 - 25 eV for CO₂]

- E C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Phys. Z. 32, 867-870 (1931b)
Die Winkelverteilung bei der Streuung langsamer Elektronen an Gasmoleculen.
[E. CO₂, Ar, H₂; DCS, 1.5 eV, 20 - 160° for CO₂]
- E C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 12, 529-561 (1932)
Die Winkelverteilung bei der Streuung langsamer Elektronen an
Gasmolekullen. II. Fortsetzung.
[E. CO₂, He, Ne, Ar, H₂, CO; DCS tables; 1.5 - 9.3 eV, 15 - 167.5° for CO₂]
- O M. V. V. S. Rao, R. J. Van Brunt and J. K. Olthoff : 50th GEC, Madison 1747-1747 (1997)
Kinetic-energy distributions of positive and negative ions in DC
Townsend discharges of carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂; E/N = 3.5 - 20 kTd]
- A D. Rapp and D. D. Briglia : Report LMSC-6-74-64-40, Lockheed Missiles and Space
Company 1-59 (1964)
Total cross sections for negative ion formation in gases by electron
impact. [E, CO₂, O₂, CO, N₂O, NO, H₂]
- I D. Rapp, P. Englander-Golden and D. D. Briglia : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 4081-4085 (1965a)
Cross sections for dissociative ionization of molecules by electron
impact. [E, CO₂, N₂O, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, CH₄]
- I D. Rapp and P. Englander-Golden : J. Chem. Phys. 43, 1464-1479 (1965b) ○K
Total cross sections for ionization and attachment in gases by electron
impact. I. Positive ionization.
[E, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, D₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, N₂O, CH₄, C₂H₄, SF₆, th. - 1000 eV]
- A D. Rapp and D. D. Briglia : J. Chem. Phys. 43, 1480-1489 (1965c) K
Total cross sections for ionization and attachment in gases by electron
impact. II. Negative-ion formation. [E, CO₂, H₂, O₂, CO, NO, N₂O, SF₆]
- O G. Rathenau : Z. Phys. 87, 32-56 (1933)
Untersuchung am Absorptionsspectrum von Wasserdampf und Kohlendioxyd im
Gebiet unter 2000 Å. [E, hν, CO₂, H₂O]
- QT P. Rawat, K. P. Subramanian and V. Kumar : Pramana J. Phys. 50, 447-457 (1998) ○
Total electron scatterings for carbon dioxide at low electron energies.
[E, CO₂; 0.91 - 9.14 eV, error 3%]
- O R. E. Rebert and P. Ausloos : J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand. 75A, 481-485 (1971)
Ionization quantum yields and absorption coefficients of selected
compounds at 58.4 and 73.6 - 74.4 nm.
[E, CO₂, Ar, Xe, H₂, H₂O, H₂S, O₂, CO, N₂, NO, N₂O, NH₃, CH₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈,
C₆H₆, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, C₂H₅OH, CF₄, CF₂Cl₂, CCl₄, etc.]
- S J. A. Rees : Aust. J. Phys. 17, 462-471 (1964) ·
Measurements of Townsend's energy factor k₁ for electrons in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂; D_T/μ. 0.3 - 150 Td at 293 K]
- E D. F. Register, H. Nishimura and S. Trajmar : J. Phys. B13, 1651-1662 (1980) ○K
V Elastic scattering and vibrational excitation of CO₂ by 4, 10, 20 and
50 eV electrons. [E, CO₂; DCS, 15 - 140°]

- O J. Reid, J. Shewchun and B. K. Garside : Appl. Phys. 17, 349-353 (1978)
Measurement of the transition strength of the 00^0_2 9.4 μm sequence band in CO_2 using a tunable diode laser. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O I. Reineck, C. Nohre, R. Maripuu, P. Lodin, S. H. Al-Shamma, H. Veenhuizen, K. Karlsson and K. Siegbahn : Chem. Phys. 78, 311-318 (1983)
High-resolution UV photoelectron spectrum of CO_2 . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- E T. N. Rescigno, D. A. Byrum, W. A. Isaacs and C. W. McCurdy : Phys. Rev. A60, 2186-2193
QT (1999) \bigcirc
Theoretical study of low-energy electron- CO_2 scattering : Total, elastic, and differential cross sections. [T, CO_2 ; 0.25 - 10 eV]
- O K. H. Richter : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 60, 127-153 (1992)
Determination of numerical data from polychromatic ESCA spectra and their verification. [E, CO_2 , CH_4 , etc.]
- O B. A. Ridley, R. Atkinson and K. H. Welge : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 3878-3880 (1973)
Photodissociative production of $\text{O}(^1\text{S})$ from CO_2 , O_2 , O_3 , and N_2O at the 1216- \AA Lyman- α line. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , O_2 , O_3 , N_2O]
- I F. F. Rieke and W. Prepejchal : Phys. Rev. A6, 1507-1519 (1972) .
Ionization cross section of gaseous atoms and molecules for high-energy electrons and positrons.
[E, CO_2 , He - Xe, Hg, H_2 , N_2 , O_2 , NO, CO, H_2O , etc., total 40 gases; > 100 keV]
- S W. Riemann : Z. Phys. 122, 216-229 (1944)
Untersuchung der Elektronenlawine mit der Nebelkammer.
[E, CO_2 , O_2 , N_2 , $\text{N}_2 + \text{O}_2$, H_2 , Ar]
- E M. E. Riley, C. J. MacCallum and F. Biggs : Atomic Data Nucl. Data Tables 15, 443-476 (1975), Erratum 28, 379-379 (1983)
Theoretical electron-atom elastic scattering cross sections. Selected elements, 1 keV to 256 keV. [T, C, O, etc.]
- O C. P. Rinsland and D. C. Brenner : Appl. Opt. 23, 4523-4528 (1984)
Absolute intensities of spectral lines in carbon dioxide bands near 2050 cm^{-1} . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner and V. M. Devi : Appl. Opt. 25, 1204-1214 (1986)
Absolute line intensities in CO_2 bands near 4.8 μm in CO_2 .
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2 ; V. M. Devi \rightarrow V. Malathy Devi]
- α A. V. Risbud and M. S. Naidu : Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys. 16, 32-36 (1978) .
A Sparking potentials and ionization coefficients in some electron-negative gases and their mixtures. [E, CO_2 , Cl_2 , Br_2 , SF_6 , CCl_2F_2]
- O A. M. Robinson and D. Garand : Appl. Opt. 28, 967-969 (1989)
Extended high temperature measurement of absorption at 10.4 μm in CO_2 .
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2 ; 540 - 775 K, compilation for 295 - 775 K]

- S S. D. Rockwood : J. Appl. Phys. 45, 5229-5234 (1974)
Effect of electron-electron and electron-ion collisions in Hg, CO₂/N₂/He, and CO/N₂ discharges. [T, CO₂ + N₂ + He, etc.]
- O G. Romanowski and K. P. Wanczek : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 70, 247-257 (1986) -
The influence of stagnation pressure and electron energy on the unimolecular decomposition of CO₂ microclusters. [E, (CO₂)_N]
- O L. Rosenmann, J. M. Hartmann, M. Y. Perrin and J. Taine : Appl. Opt. 27, 3902-3907 (1988)
Accurate calculated tabulations of IR and Raman CO₂ line broadening by CO₂, H₂O, N₂ and O₂ in the 300 - 2400 K temperature range. [T, CO₂]
- O C. Rossetti et P. Barchewitz : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B262, 1199-1202 (1966a)
Spectroscopie moléculaire avec source laser. Détermination du moment de transition vibrationnel et des largeurs des raies de vibration-rotation de la transition $\nu_3 \rightarrow \nu_1$ de CO₂. [E, h ν , CO₂]
- O C. Rossetti, F. Bourbonneux, R. Farrenq et P. Barchewitz : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B262, 1684-1686 (1966b)
Spectroscopie moléculaire avec source laser. Moment de transition de vibration-rotation pour la transition 00⁰1 - 10⁰0 de CO₂. [E, h ν , CO₂]
- O C. Rossetti, R. Farrenq et P. Barchewitz : J. Chim. Phys. 64, 93-99 (1967)
Laser moléculaires à excitation haute fréquence : Coefficient d'amplification et d'absorption dans les gaz excités vibrationnellement. [E, CO₂, CO₂(v); excited with rf discharge]
- O A. R. Rossi and K. D. Jordan : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 4422-4424 (1979)
Comments on the structure and stability of (CO₂)₂⁻. [T, CO₂, CO₂⁻, (CO₂)₂⁻]
- O L. S. Rothman and L. D. G. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 25, 505-524 (1981)
Infrared energy levels and intensities of carbon dioxide. - II. [E, CO₂]
- O P. Roy, I. Nenner, M. Y. Adam, J. Delwiche, M. J. Hubin Franksin, P. Lablanquie and D. Roy : Chem. Phys. Lett. 109, 607-614 (1984)
On the photoionization shape resonance associated to the C² Σ_2^+ state of CO₂⁺. [E, h ν , CO₂; 25 - 55 eV]
- O P. Roy, T. A. Ferrett, V. Schmidt, A. C. Parr, S. H. Southworth, J. E. Hardis, R. Bartlett, W. Trela and J. L. Dehmer : J. Physiq. 48, C9-765-768 (1987)
A study of vibronic coupling in the C state of CO₂⁺. [E, h ν , CO₂; 20 - 28.5 eV]
- O P. Roy, I. Nenner, P. Millie, P. Morin and D. Roy : J. Chem. Phys. 84, 2050-2061 (1986)
Experimental and theoretical study of configuration interaction states of CO₂⁺. [E, h ν , CO₂; 30 - 55 eV]

- O P. Roy, R. J. Bartlett, W. J. Trela, T. A. Ferrett, A. C. Parr, S. H. Southworth, J. E. Hardis, V. Schmidt and J. L. Dehmer : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 949-956 (1991)
Vibronic coupling and other many-body effects in the $4\sigma_g^{-1}$ photoionization channel of CO₂. [E, h ν , CO₂; 20 - 28 eV]
- S W. Roznerski : J. Phys. D7, 2545-2553 (1974)
Diffusion and ionization studies for electron swarms in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂, CO]
- S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : Phys. Lett. A70, 271-274 (1979a) -
Ratio of the lateral diffusion coefficient to the mobility for electrons in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂, CO; E/N = 0.3 - 184 Td]
- S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : J. Physique Colloq. C7, 40, 149-150 (1979b)
The ratio of lateral diffusion coefficient to mobility for electrons in oxygen and carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂, O₂; E/N = 60 - 400 Td]
- S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : Acta Phys. Pol. A57, 283-285 (1980)
The ratio of lateral diffusion coefficient to mobility for electrons in carbon dioxide at moderate E/N. [E, CO₂; 185 - 489 Td, 293 K]
- S W. Roznerski and K. Leja : 14th ICPIG, Dusseldorf 68-69 (1983)
Electron drift velocities in nitrogen, oxygen, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide at moderate E/N values.
[E, CO₂, N₂, O₂, CO; E/N = 50 - 250 Td]
- S W. Roznerski and K. Leja : J. Phys. D17, 279-285 (1984) K
Electron drift velocity in hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide and air at moderate E/N. [E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, N₂ + O₂]
- S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : J. Phys. D27, 1862-1865 (1994) K
Electron transport parameters in carbon dioxide for the attachment region. [E, CO₂; 50 - 300 Td]
- EX E. Rudberg : Proc. Roy. Soc. London 130, 182-196 (1930)
Energy losses of electrons in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂, CO; 74 - 105 eV]
- S J. B. Rudd [see R. H. Healey and J. W. Reed (1941) p. 98]
- EX V. D. Rusanov and A. A. Fridman : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 4, 11-12 (1978) -
Dissociation of CO₂ in a high-pressure nonequilibrium plasma. [, CO₂]
- V V. D. Rusanov, A. A. Fridman and G. V. Sholin : Sov. Phys. Usp. 24, 447-474 (1981) -
A The physics of a chemically active plasma with nonequilibrium vibrational excitation of molecules. [review, CO₂, H₂, O₂, N₂, CO, I₂, CH₄, etc.]
- O K. R. Ryan and J. H. Green : J. Sci. Instrum. 42, 461-464 (1965)
Kinetic energy of fragment ions using a radiofrequency mass spectrometer.
[E, CO₂, N₂, CO]

- S H. T. Saelee, J. Lucas and J. W. Limbeek : IEE J. Solid State Electron Devices 1, 111-116 (1977) -
Time-of-flight measurement of electron drift velocity and longitudinal diffusion coefficient in nitrogen, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide and hydrogen. [E, CO₂, N₂, CO, H₂; E/N = 5 - 710 Td for CO₂]
- QT T. Sakae, A. Hamada and H. Nishimura : Ann. Report of NIFS, April 1996-March 1997, 180-180 (1997)
Total electron scattering cross section of CO₂. [E, CO₂; 4 - 1000 eV]
- S Y. Sakai, S. Kaneko, H. Tagashira and S. Sakamoto : J. Phys. D12, 23-31 (1979)
A Boltzmann equation analysis of electron swarm parameters in CO₂ laser mixtures. [T, CO₂ + N₂ + He]
- E Y. Sakamoto, M. Hoshino, S. Watanabe, M. Okamoto, M. Kitajima, H. Tanaka and M. Kimura : EMS-99, Tokyo 187-188 (1999a) -
Elastic differential cross sections of linear triatomic molecules by electron impact. [E, CO₂, OCS, CS₂, N₂O; 1.5 - 100 eV]
- E Y. Sakamoto, S. Watanabe, M. Kitajima, H. Tanaka and M. Kumura : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 286 (1999b) -K
Elastic differential cross sections of CO₂, OCS, and CS₂ by electron impact. [E, CO₂, OCS, CS₂; 1.5 - 100 eV, 15 - 130°]
- I V. Saksena, M. S. Kushwaha and S. P. Khare : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE 089 (1997)
Ionization of molecules by high energy electrons. [T, CO₂]
- O J. A. R. Samson : Thesis, University of Southern California 1-84 (1959)
Mass spectroscopic determination of different ions produced by the process of photoionization. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O J. A. R. Samson, J. L. Gardner and J. E. Mentall : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 5560-5566 (1972)
Photoionization and photoabsorption cross sections of CO₂ at 584 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O J. A. R. Samson and J. L. Gardner : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 3771-3774 (1973a)
Fluorescent cross sections and yields of CO₂⁺ from threshold to 185 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O J. A. R. Samson and J. L. Gardner : J. Geophys. Res. 78, 3663-3667 (1973b)
Fluorescence excitation and photoelectron spectra of CO₂ induced by vacuum ultraviolet radiation between 185 and 716 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O J. A. R. Samson, T. Masuoka and W. T. Huntress : Geophys. Res. Lett. 8, 405-408 (1981)
The production rate of C⁺ from the photoionization of CO and CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂, CO; th. - 90 Å]
- O J. A. R. Samson and L. Yin : J. Opt. Soc. Am. B6, 2326-2333 (1989)
Precision measurements of photoabsorption cross sections of Ar, Kr, Xe, and selected molecules at 58.4, 73.6, and 74.4 nm. [E, hν, CO₂, Ar - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, N₂O, CH₄]

- E L. Sanche and G. J. Schulz : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 479-493 (1973)
Electron transmission spectroscopy resonances in triatomic molecules and hydrocarbons. [E. CO₂, N₂O, H₂S, C₂H₄, NO₂, C₆H₆, SO₂, H₂O, CH₄]
- O J. H. Sanderson, R. V. Thomas, W. A. Bryan, W. R. Newell, I. D. Williams, A. J. Langley and P. F. Taday : J. Phys. B31, L59-L64 (1998) ·
High-intensity femtosecond laser interactions with vibrationally excited CO₂. [E. hν, CO₂; 60 fs pulses at 750 nm, 293 and 473 K]
- α B. Sangi : PhD Thesis, Univ. of Manchester (1971)
[E. CO₂, SF₆; E/N = 95.4 - 4550 Td]
- M. C. Sauer, Jr. : in Advances in Radiation Chemistry, Vol. 5, Wiley-Interscience 97- (1976)
- V T. Sawada, D. J. Strickland and A. E. S. Green : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 4812-4818 (1972)
- EX Electron energy deposition of CO₂. [T, CO₂]
- α M. N. Sawmy and J. A. Harrison : J. Phys. D2, 1437-1446 (1969)
Effect of attachment and multiple ionization on ln(α/p) against p/E curves.
[T, CO₂, CO, O₂, Cl₂, SF₆, CCl₂F₂, SiCl₄, CF₃SF₅, N₂ + O₂, H₂, D₂]
- O G. C. Schatz : J. Phys. Chem. 99, 516-524 (1995)
Quasiclassical trajectory studies of state-resolved bimolecular reactions : Vibrational distributions in triatomic products. [T, not e⁻]
- EX J. A. Schiavone : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 2236-2241 (1979a)
Dissociative excitation of CO₂ by electron impact : Translational spectroscopy of O^{**} fragments. [E, CO₂]
- EX J. A. Schiavone, S. M. Tarr and R. S. Freund : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 4468-4473 (1979b)
High-Rydberg atomic fragments from electron-impact dissociation of molecules. [E, CO₂, H₂, D₂, CH₄, N₂, CO, some hydrocarbons]
- α H. Schlumbohm : Z. angew. Phys. 11, 156-159 (1959)
Elektronen-Stossionisierungskoeffizient (α) für organische dämpfe und Sauerstoff (aus der tragerstatistik von Elektronenlawinen).
[E.
- α H. Schlumbohm : 4th ICPIG, Uppsala I, IB 127-130 (1960)
A method for determining the ionisation coefficient by the statistics of avalanche. [.
- α H. Schlumbohm : Z. Phys. 166, 192-206 (1962)
- A Elektronenlawinen in elektronegativen Gasen. Zur gleichzeitigen Messung des stossionisierungs und Anlagerungskoeffizienten α und η für Elektronen und der Geschwindigkeiten positiver und negativer Ionen.
[E.

- S H. Schlumbohm : Z. Phys. 182, 317-327 (1965a)
Messung der Driftgeschwindigkeiten von Elektronen und positiven Ionen in Gasen. [E, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂, CH₄, C₆H₆, etc.]
- S H. Schlumbohm : Z. Phys. 184, 492-505 (1965b)
 α Stossionisierungskoeffizient α , mittlere Elektronenenergien und die Beweglichkeit von Elektronen in Gasen.
[E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, CH₄, C₆H₆, etc.; D/μ , W, α , η ; T = K]
- O M. Schmidbauer, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, H.-M. Koppe, J. Feldhaus and A. M. Bradshaw : Phys. Rev. A52, 2095-2108 (1995) K
Shape resonances and multielectron effects in the core-level photoionization of CO₂. [E, CO₂; $h\nu$ = 300 - 340 and 540 - 600 eV]
- O M. W. Schmidt, K. K. Baldrige, J. A. Boatz, S. T. Elbert, M. S. Gordon, J. H. Jensen, et al. : J. Comput. Chem. 14, 1347-1363 (1993)
General atomic and molecular electronic structure system. [
- E B. I. Schneider and L. A. Collins : J. Phys. B14, L101-L106 (1981)
A linear-algebraic approach to electron-molecule collisions.
[T, CO₂, N₂, H₂, LiH]
- O R. I. Schoen : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1879-1900 (1969)
Laboratory measurements of photoionization, photoexcitation, and photo-detachment. [Review, $h\nu$, CO₂, O₂, N₂, NO, NO₂, H₂O]
- E E. Schultes, R. Schumacher and R. N. Schindler : Z. Naturforsch. 29a, 239-244 (1974) ·
Bestimmung von Streuquerschnitten für thermische Elektronen aus der Linienform von ECR-Signalen.
[E, CO₂, N₂O, He, Ar, H₂, O₂, N₂, CO, H₂O, CH₃NH₂, CH₃CN]
- S G. Schultz and J. Gresser : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 151, 413-431 (1978) ·
A study of transport coefficients of electrons in some gases used in proportional and drift chambers.
[E, CO₂, CO₂ + Ar, etc.; electron c. s. set for CO₂]
- A G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. 128, 178-186 (1962) ·
Cross sections and electron affinity for O⁻ ions from O₂, CO, and CO₂ by electron impact. [E, CO₂, O₂, CO; 3 - 12 eV]
- A G. J. Schulz and D. Spence : Phys. Rev. Lett. 22, 47-50 (1969) ·
Temperature dependence of the onset for negative-ion formation in CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 300 - 950 K; see Spence (1969)]
- V G. J. Schulz : in Gaseous Electronics, North-Holland Pub. Co., 87-100 (1974)
Vibrational excitation of molecules via shape resonances.
[review, CO₂, N₂, CO, O₂]
- V G. J. Schulz : in Principles of Laser Plasmas, John Wiley & Sons, Chapter 2, 33-88 (1976)
A review of vibrational excitations of molecules by electron impact at low energies. [review, CO₂, N₂, H₂, O₂, CO, N₂O, H₂O, NO]

- V G. J. Schulz : in Electron-Molecule Scattering, John Wiley & Sons, Chapter 1, 1-56 (1979)
A review of vibrational excitations of molecules by electron impact at low energies. [same as G. J. Schulz (1976)]
- O B. D. Schurin and R. E. Ellis : Appl. Opt. 9, 223-224 (1970)
Total intensity measurements for the CO₂ bands in the 961 cm⁻¹ and 1061 cm⁻¹ regions. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O R. P. Schwenker : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 2618-2619 (1965)
Transition probability of ²Π_u → X²Π_g system of CO₂⁺. [E, CO₂⁺; 200 eV]
- O D. Scutaru, L. Rosenmann, J. Taine, R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothmann : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 50, 179-191 (1993)
Measurements and calculations of CO₂ absorption at high temperature in the 4.3 and 2.7 μm regions. [E, hν, CO₂, CO₂ + N₂; 300 - 750 K]
- E P. Seal and M. V. Narayan : Indian J. Phys. 52B, 435-438 (1978) ·
The effect of non-spherical short range interactions on momentum transfer cross sections for e - CO and e - CO₂ collisions.
[T, CO₂, CO; 0.01 - 0.1 eV]
- O T. J. Sears : Mol. Phys. 59, 259-274 (1986)
Observation of the ν₂ band of CO₂⁺ by diode laser absorption.
[E, CO₂⁺; 200 eV]
- O H. J. J. Seguin, D. McKen and J. Tulip : Appl. Phys. Lett. 28, 487-489 (1976)
Photon emission and photoionization measurements in the CO₂ laser environment. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O H. J. J. Seguin, D. McKen and J. Tulip : Appl. Opt. 16, 77-82 (1977)
Photoabsorption and ionization cross sections in a seeded CO₂ laser mixtures. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O S. Sekine, K. Kokubun, S. Ichimura and H. Shimizu : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2, 32A, L1284-L1285 (1993)
Nonresonant multiphoton ionization of H₂, CO and CO₂ by second harmonics of picosecond YAG laser. [E, hν, CO₂, H₂, CO]
- O T. K. Sham, B. X. Yang, J. Kirz and J. S. Tse : Phys. Rev. A40, 652-669 (1989) ·
K-edge near-edge X-ray-absorption fine structure of oxygen- and carbon-containing molecules in the gas phase. [E, CO₂, CO, OCS, C₂H₅OH, etc.]
- S A. Sharma and F. Sauli : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A350, 470-477 (1994) ·
Low mass gas mixtures for drift chambers operation.
[T, CO₂ + He, CO₂ + He + iC₄H₁₀, etc.]
- I V. N. Sharma, D. N. Tripathi and D. K. Rai : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 11, 283-289 (1971)
Electronic ionization and recombination coefficient for atmospheric molecules. I. Electron impact ionization cross-sections.
[T, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂, NO, CO]

- O D. A. Shaw, G. C. King and F. H. Read : Chem. Phys. Lett. 129, 17-23 (1986)
Observation of inner-shell triplet states of CO₂ and N₂O and of inner-shell fine structure in Kr and Xe. [E. CO₂, N₂O, Kr, Xe]
- O D. A. Shaw, D. M. P. Holland, M. A. Hayes, M. A. MacDonald, A. Hopkirk and S. M. McSweeney : Chem. Phys. 198, 381-396 (1995)
A study of the absolute photoabsorption, photoionisation, and photo-dissociation cross sections and photoionisation quantum efficiency of carbon dioxide from the ionisation threshold to 345 Å. [E. hν, CO₂]
- O D. E. Shemansky : J. Chem. Phys. 56, 1582-1587 (1972)
CO₂ extinction coefficient 1700 - 3000 Å. [E, CO₂]
- EX J. C. Shiloff : Dissertation, Ohio State University (1955)
A collision cross-section study of carbon dioxide with a theoretical treatment of the 8.61 and 9.16 volt transitions. [T, CO₂]
- EX J. C. Shiloff and E. N. Lassetre : Sci. Rep. 10, Ohio State University, AD-152 467, 1-94 (1957)
A collision cross section study of CO₂, with a theoretical study of two transitions. [T, CO₂]
- A H. Shimamori and R. W. Fessenden : J. Chem. Phys. 69, 4732-4742 (1978)
Mechanism of thermal electron attachment N₂O - CO₂ mixtures in the gas phase. [E, CO₂ + N₂O]
- R I. Shimamura : Chem. Phys. Lett. 73, 328-333 (1980)
State-to-state rotational transition cross sections from unresolved energy-loss spectra. [general theory]
- R I. Shimamura : Phys. Rev. A23, 3350-3353 (1981)
Energy loss by slow electrons and by slow atoms in a molecular gas. [general theory]
- R I. Shimamura : J. Phys. B15, 93-100 (1982a)
Sum rules for the rotational structure in the molecular transitions spectrum. [general theory]
- R I. Shimamura : Z. Phys. A309, 107-117 (1982b)
Moments of the spectra for rotational transitions induced by collisions or by external perturbations. [general theory]
- R I. Shimamura : Phys. Rev. A28, 1357-1362 (1983)
Partial-sum rules for and asymmetry between rotational transitions $J \pm \Delta J \leftarrow J$. [general theory]
- E I. Shimamura : Sci. Pap. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. 82, 1-51 (1989) -
V Cross section for collisions of electrons with a atoms and molecules.
I [compilation, NO, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, etc.]

- V I. Shimamura : Phys. Rev. A46, 1394-1399 (1992)
Scaling of the cross sections for vibrational transitions.
[general theory]
- O T. Shimanouchi : Natl. Stand. Ref. Data Ser., Natl. Bur. Stand. 39, 1-164 (1972) ·
Tables of molecular vibrational frequencies. Consolidated volume. I.
[compilation, for CO₂ p. 39]
- E T. W. Shyn, W. E. Sharp and G. R. Carignan : Phys. Rev. A17, 1855-1861 (1978) ○K
Angular distribution of electrons elastically scattered from CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 3 - 90 eV, normalized by He c. s. calculated by La Bahn (1970)]
- I T. W. Shyn and W. E. Sharp : Phys. Rev. A20, 2332-2339 (1979) K
Doubly differential cross section of secondary electrons ejected from
gases by electron impact : 50 - 400 eV on CO₂. [E, CO₂; $\theta = 12 - 168^\circ$]
- S M. C. Siddagangappa, C. S. Lakshminarasimha and M. S. Naidu : J. Phys. D15, L83-L86
A (1982) ·
Electron attachment in binary mixtures of electronegative and buffer
gases. [E, CO₂, SF₆, CCl₂F₂]
- S R. A. Sierra, H. L. Brooks and K. J. Nygaard : Appl. Phys. Lett. 35, 764-765 (1979)
Electron drift velocities in N₂, CO₂ and (N₂ + CO₂) laser mixtures.
[E, CO₂, N₂, CO₂ + N₂]
- S R. A. Sierra, H. L. Brooks, A. J. Sommerer, S. R. Foltyn and K. J. Nygaard : J. Phys. D14,
α 1791-1801 (1981)
A Effective swarm parameters and transport coefficients in CO₂ laser
mixtures. [E, CO₂, CO₂ + N₂, N₂, CO₂ + N₂ + He]
- O M. R. F. Siggel, J. B. West, M. A. Hayes, A. C. Parr, J. L. Dehmer and I. Iga : J. Chem. Phys.
99, 1556-1563 (1993)
Shape-resonance-enhanced continuum-continuum coupling in photoionization
of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂; 20 - 50 eV]
- E Y. Singh : J. Phys. B3, 1222-1231 (1970) ·
R Scattering cross sections for slow electrons in polyatomic gases.
[T, CO₂, CO, N₂O; 0.01 - 0.1 eV]
- O J. M. Sirota, D. C. Reuter and M. J. Mumma : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf.
50, 193-198 (1993)
Intensities and broadening coefficients for the Q branch of the $4\nu_2 \leftrightarrow \nu_1 + \nu_2$ (471.511 cm⁻¹) band of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O V. N. Sivkov, V. N. Akimov, A. S. Vinogradov and T. M. Zimkina : Opt. Spectrosc. 57,
160-162 (1984)
Study of the fine structure of K absorption spectra in the CO₂ molecule.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- A M. Sizun and S. Goursaud : J. Chem. Phys. 71, 4042-4049 (1979)
A classical trajectory study of the fragmentation of CO₂⁻ ²Σ_g⁺.
[T, CO₂]

- I H. Sjogren : Ark. Fys. 32, 529-535 (1966)
Formation of carbon dioxide ions after electron and ion impact.
[, CO₂]
- V A. M. Skerbele, M. A. Dillon and E. N. Lassetire : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 5042-5046 (1968)
Excitation by electron impact of vibrational transitions in water and carbon dioxide at kinetic energies between 30 and 60 eV. [E, CO₂, H₂O]
- S M. F. Skinner : Phil. Mag. 44, 994-999 (1922)
The motion of electrons in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂; E/N = 0.6 - 160 Td]
- O T. G. Slanger, R. L. Sharpless, G. Black and S. V. Filseth : J. Chem. Phys. 61, 5022-5027 (1974)
Photodissociation quantum yields of CO₂ between 1200 and 1500 Å.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- O T. G. Slanger, R. L. Sharpless and G. Black : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 5317-5323 (1977)
CO₂ photodissociation, 1060 - 1175 Å. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O T. G. Slanger and G. Black : J. Chem. Phys. 68, 1844-1849 (1978)
CO₂ photolysis revisited. [E, hν, CO₂]
- V P. V. Slobodskaya : Opt. Spectrosc. 22, 14-17 (1967)
Study of the relaxation time of the vibrational state corresponding to the 4.3 μm absorption band of carbon dioxide by means of a spectrophone.
I. Determination of τ_{4.3} of undiluted carbon dioxide.
[E, CO₂; 4.2 μs]
- O P. V. Slobodskaya : Opt. Spectrosc. 34, 391-394 (1973)
Determination of relaxation time for CO₂ bending vibration by spectrophone. [E, hν, CO₂; 14.8 μ band]
- O A. L. S. Smith and J. M. Austin : J. Phys. D7, 314-322 (1974)
- D Dissociation mechanism in pulsed and continuous CO₂ lasers. [, CO₂]
- H. D. Smyth and E. C. G. Stuckelberg : Helv. Phys. Acta 2, 303- (1929)
- I H. D. Smyth and E. C. G. Stuckelberg : Phys. Rev. 36, 472-477 (1930)
The ionization of carbon dioxide by electron impact.
[E, CO₂; CO₂⁺, CO⁺, O⁺, C⁺]
- I H. D. Smyth : Rev. Mod. Phys. 3, 347-391 (1931)
Products and processes of ionization by low speed electrons.
[review, CO₂, Hg, He - Ar, H₂, N₂, O₂, NO, CO, HCl, I₂, K₂, K, N₂O, NO₂, H₂O, H₂S, C₂N₂, NH₃, CH₄, C₃H₈, C₄H₁₀]
- O N. N. Sobolev and V. V. Sokovikov : JETP Lett. 5, 99-101 (1967) -
Influence of rate of disintegration of the lower laser level on the power of a CO₂ laser. [E, CO₂; discuss the laser power generation]

- O N. N. Sobolev and V. V. Sokovikov : Sov. Phys. Usp. 10, 153-170 (1967) ·
CO₂ lasers. [review]
- E W. Sohn, K. -H. Kochem, N. Hevel, K. Jung and H. Ehrhardt : 13th ICPEAC, Berlin
240-240 (1983)
Threshold behaviour in the cross section of electron scattering on CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 0.3 - 1.2 eV; see Kochem (1985)]
- A D. Spence and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. 188, 280-287 (1969) ·
Temperature dependence of dissociative attachment in O₂ and CO₂.
[E, CO₂, O₂; 300 - 1000 °K, see Schulz (1969)]
- V D. Spence, J. L. Mauer and G. J. Schulz : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 5516-5521 (1972) ·K
Measurement of total inelastic cross sections for electron impact in N₂
and CO₂. [E, CO₂, N₂; 0 - 3.8 eV for CO₂]
- A D. Spence and G. J. Schulz : J. Chem. Phys. 60, 216-220 (1974) K
Cross sections for production of O₂⁻ and C⁻ by dissociative electron
attachment in CO₂ : An observation of the Renner-Teller effect.
[E, CO₂]
- E F. E. Spencer, Jr. and A. V. Phelps : 15th Sympo. Engineering Aspects of
Magnetohydro dynamics, Philadelphia 103-111 (1976)
Momentum transfer cross-sections and conductivity integrals for gases of
MHD interest.
[compilation, CO₂, etc.; q_m, 0 - 100 eV, many atoms and molecules]
- O A. Spielfiedel, N. Feautrier, C. Cossart-Magos, G. Chambaud, P. Rosmus, H. -J. Werner
and P. Botschwina : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 8382-8388 (1992) ·
Bent valence excited states of CO₂. [T, CO₂]
- O R. Spohr and E. Von Puttkamer : Z. Naturforsch. 22a, 705-710 (1967)
Energienmessung von Photoelektronen und Franck-Condon Faktoren der
Schwingungsubergänge einiger Molekulionen.
[E, CO₂, H₂, D₂, O₂, N₂, NO, N₂O, H₂O, C₂H₂]
- O T. H. Spurling and E. A. Mason : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 322-326 (1967)
Determination of molecular quadrupole moments from viscosities and second
virial coefficients. [T, CO₂, N₂, O₂, NO, CO, F₂, N₂O, C₂H₂, C₂H₄]
- A A. N. Srivastava : Indian J. Phys. 46, 191-192 (1972) ·
O On the formation of CO₂⁻ in the microwave discharge in CO₂. [, CO₂]
- A S. K. Srivastava and O. J. Orient : Phys. Rev. A27, 1209-1212 (1983) ○
Double e-beam technique for collision studies from excited states :
Application to vibrationally excited CO₂. [E, CO₂; 0 - 20 eV]
- I S. K. Srivastava : Rep. JPL-Pub-87-2 (1987)
Parametrization of electron impact ionization cross sections for CO,
CO₂, NH₃ and SO₂. [E, CO₂, CO, NH₃, SO₂]

- EX W. Sroka : Z. Naturforsch. 25a, 1434-1441 (1970)
Light emission in the VUV by dissociative excitation of CO₂ with low-energy electrons. [E, CO₂]
- O W. Sroka and R. Zietz : Phys. Lett. A43, 493-494 (1973)
The formation of excited CO₂⁺ ions by vacuum ultraviolet radiation. [E, CO₂]
- V A. Stamatovic and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. 188, 213-216 (1969) ·K
Excitation of vibrational modes near threshold in CO₂ and N₂O. [E, CO₂, N₂O]
- A A. Stamatovic and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. A7, 589-592 (1973) K
Vibrational excitation of CO fragments in dissociative attachment in CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- I A. Stamatovic, K. Stephan and T. D. Mark : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 63, 37-47 (1985) ·
Electron attachment and electron ionization of van der Waals clusters of carbon dioxide. [E, (CO₂)_N, N ≤ 15, 2 - 180 eV]
- O E. J. Stansbury, M. F. Crawford and H. L. Welsh : Can. J. Phys. 31, 954-961 (1953)
Determination of rates of change of polarizability from Raman and Rayleigh intensities. [E, CO₂, H₂, D₂, HCl, HBr, N₂, O₂, CH₄]
- O W. L. Starr and M. Loewenstein : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 4790-4796 (1972)
Total absorption cross sections of several gases of aeronomic interest at 584 Å. [E, hν, CO₂, N₂, O₂, Ar, CO, NO, N₂O, NH₃, CH₄, H₂, H₂S]
- O W. L. Starr : J. Geophys. Res. 81, 3363-3367 (1976)
Absorption cross sections of some atmospheric molecules for resonantly scattered O I 1304-Å radiation. [E, hν, CO₂, O₂, N₂, CH₄, N₂O, CO]
- I G. Stefani, R. Camilloni, A. Giardini-Guidoni, R. Tiribelli and D. Vinciguerra : 10th ICPEAC, Paris I, 368-369 (1977)
Mapping of molecular orbitals in CO₂ and SF₆ obtained by [E, CO₂, SF₆]
- I K. Stephan, J. H. Futrell, K. I. Peterson, A. W. Castleman, Jr. and T. D. Mark : J. Chem. Phys. 77, 2408-2415 (1982)
An electron impact study of carbon dioxide dimers in a supersonic molecular beam : Appearance potentials of (CO₂)₂⁺, (COCO₂)⁺, and (ArCO₂)⁺. [E, (CO₂)₂]
- I J. A. D. Stockdale, B. P. Pullen and A. E. Carter : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 17, 241-247 (1975) ·
A simple method of obtaining excitation functions in digital form : Application to electron impact dissociative ionization of CO₂. [E, CO₂; 6 - 50 eV]

- QT G. Strakeljahn, J. Ferch and W. Raith : 19th ICPEAC, Whistler 428-428 (1995)
Low energy electron scattering from vibrationally excited N₂O and CO₂.
[E, CO₂, N₂O; 0.3 - 6 eV, 320 and 520 K]
- QT G. Strakeljahn, J. Ferch and W. Raith : J. Phys. B (1998) submitted ○
Electron scattering on vibrationally excited N₂O and CO₂.
[E, CO₂, N₂O; 0.3 - 6 eV, 320 and 520 K]
- I H. C. Straub, B. G. Lindsay, K. A. Smith and R. F. Stebbings : J. Chem. Phys. 105,
4015-4022 (1996) ○K
Absolute partial cross sections for electron-impact ionization of CO₂
from threshold to 1000 eV. [E, CO₂; CO₂⁺, CO⁺, CO₂²⁺, O⁺, C⁺, O²⁺, C²⁺]
- EX D. J. Strickland and A. E. S. Green : J. Geophys. Res. 74, 6415-6424 (1969)
I Electron impact cross sections for CO₂. [T, CO₂; 10 - 1000 eV]
- QT O. Sueoka and S. Mori : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 53, 2491-2500 (1984) ○
Total cross-sections for positrons and electrons colliding with N₂,
CO and CO₂ molecules. [T, CO₂, N₂, CO; 1.2 - 403 eV]
- V O. Sueoka, M. Kawada, A. Hamada, Y. Sakamoto, S. Watanabe, M. Kitajima, H. Tanaka,
M. Kimura, M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : EMS-99, Tokyo 183-184 (1999) K
Vibrational excitation by electron impact on CO₂ and OCS molecules.
[E and T, CO₂, OCS]
- I L. V. Sumin and M. V. Gur'ev : Sov. Phys. JETP 35, 1057-1061 (1972)
Ionization of atoms and molecules by electron impact. Energy loss and
momentum transfer. [E, CO₂, He - Kr, H₂, N₂, H₂O; 30 - 300 eV]
- O H. Sun and G. L. Weissler : J. Chem. Phys. 23, 1625-1628 (1955)
Absorption cross sections of carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in the
vacuum ultraviolet. [E, hν, CO₂, CO]
- QT J. Sun, Y. Jiang and L. Wan : Phys. Lett. A195, 81-83 (1994)
Total cross sections for electron scattering by molecules.
[T, CO₂, CO, N₂, O₂; 10 - 800 eV]
- O I. Suzuki : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 25, 479-500 (1968)
General anharmonic force constants of carbon dioxide.
[T, CO₂; see Pariseau (1965)]
- α M. N. Swamy and J. A. Harrison : J. Phys. D2, 1437-1446 (1969a)
Effect of attachment and multiple ionization on ln(α/p) against p/E
curves. [E, CO₂, Cl₂, SF₆, CCl₂F₂, SiCl₄, CF₃SF₅, O₂, N₂ + O₂]
- α M. N. Swamy and J. A. Harrison : 9th ICPIG, Bucharest 1, 44- (1969b)
Effect of attachment and multiple ionization on Townsend's α.
[E, CO₂]
- O J. R. Swanson, D. Dill and J. Dehmer : J. Phys. B13, L231-L234 (1980)
Nuclear motion effects in the photoionisation of CO₂. [T, hν, CO₂]

- V Cz. Szmytkowski and M. Zubek : J. Phys. B10, L31-L34 (1977)
Calculation of the cross sections for resonant vibrational excitation of CO₂ by electron collision. [T, CO₂]
- V Cz. Szmytkowski, M. Zubek and J. Drewko : J. Phys. B11, L371-L376 (1978a) ·
Calculation of cross sections for vibrational excitation and de-excitation of CO₂ by electronic collisions. [T, CO₂; 2.2 - 5.6 eV]
- QT Cz. Szmytkowski and M. Zubek : Chem. Phys. Lett. 57, 105-108 (1978b) ○K
Absolute total electron scattering cross section of CO, CO₂ and OCS in the low energy region. [E, CO₂, CO, OCS; 1.5 - 8 eV]
- QT Cz. Szmytkowski · 13th ICPEAC, Berlin 242-242 (1983)
Absolute total electron scattering cross sections for triatomic molecules in low energy region. [E, CO₂, OCS, N₂O, CS₂; 0.4 - 30 eV]
- QT Cz. Szmytkowski, A. Zecca, G. Karwasz, S. Oss, K. Maciag, B. Marinkovic, R. S. Brusa and R. Grisenti : J. Phys. B20, 5817-5825 (1987) ○K
Absolute total cross sections for electron-CO₂ scattering at energies from 0.5 to 3000 eV. [E, CO₂]
- QT C. Szmytkowski : Z. Phys. D13, 69-73 (1989) ·
On trends in total cross sections for electron (positron) scattering on atoms and molecules at intermediate energies.
[T, CO₂, CS₂. ; 100 - 500 eV, polarizability]
- 0 T. Takatsuka and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A24, 2473-2480 (1981) ·
Excitation of the Schwinger variational principle beyond the static-exchange approximation. [general theory]
- 0 T. Takatsuka and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A30, 1734-1740 (1984) ·
Theory of electronically inelastic scattering of electrons by molecules. [general theory]
- 0 K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaut. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. 5, 1-86 (1969)
Atomic Collisions : Bibliography No. 8, X II. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (experimental) Part I (1921-1960)
- R K. Takayanagi and Y. Itikawa : in Advances in Atomic and Molecular Physics, Vol. 6, Academic 105-153 (1970) ·
The rotational excitation of molecules by slow electrons.
[review, CO₂, NO, N₂, H₂, O₂, HCl, CO, CN, N₂O, NH₃]
- 0 K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaut. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. -6, 1-98 (1971) ·
Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (theoretical). Part I (1924-1963).

- O K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaut. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. 7, 1-117 (1973) - Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (experimental). Part II (1961-1967).
- O K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaut. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. -8, 1-91 (1974) - Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (theoretical). Part II (1964-1967).
- O K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaut. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. -9, 1-81 (1975) - Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (theoretical). Part III (1968-1970).
- E M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B29, 4227-4239 (1996) -K
Elastic scattering of electrons from carbon dioxide.
[T, CO₂; DCS, 3 - 60 eV]
- V M. Takekawa, I. Itikawa, M. Kimura, O. Sueoka and A. Hamada : Electron-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Engelberg P41 (1997) -
Vibrational excitations of CO₂ in electron and positron scattering from CO₂. [T, CO₂]
- V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE093 (1997) -
Vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide by electron impact : symmetric and antisymmetric stretching modes. [T, CO₂]
- V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B31, 3245-3261 (1998a) -
Vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide by electron impact : symmetric and antisymmetric stretching modes. [T, CO₂]
- V M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa, M. Kimura, O. Sueoka and H. Takaki : 51st GEC, Maui 361-362 (1998b)
Mode-dependence of vibrational excitation in CO₂ by electron and positron impact. [T and E, CO₂; 2 - 6 eV]
- V M. Takekawa, M. Kitajima, S. Watanabe, T. Ishikawa, M. Kimura and Y. Itikawa : 51st GEC, Maui 365-366 (1998c)
Vibrational excitation in CO₂ by electron impact. [T, CO₂; 4 - 35 eV]
- V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : Atomic Collision Res. in Jpn. 24, 1-2 (1998d)
Vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide by electron impact : Bending mode. [T, CO₂]
- V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 311-311 (1999a)
Theoretical study of electron scattering from carbon dioxide : Excitation of bending vibration. [T, CO₂]
- V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B32, 4209-4223 (1999b)
Theoretical study of electron scattering from carbon dioxide : Excitation of bending vibration. [T, CO₂; 2 - 50 eV]

- E H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa, T. Masai, T. Sagara, L. Boesten, M. Takakawa, Y. Itikawa and M. Kimura : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE085 (1997) -
Elastic collisions of low- to intermediate energy electrons from carbon dioxide : Experimental and theoretical differential cross sections. [E and T, CO₂]
- E H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa, T. Masai, T. Sagara, L. Boesten, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa and M. Kimura : Phys. Rev. A57, 1798-1808 (1998) ○K
Elastic collisions of low- to intermediate-energy electron from carbon dioxide : Experimental and theoretical differential cross sections. [E and T, CO₂; DCS, 1.5 - 100 eV, 15 - 130 °]
- O Y. Tanaka, A. S. Jursa and F. J. Le Blanc : J. Chem. Phys. 32, 1199-1205 (1960)
Higher ionization potentials of linear triatomic molecules. I. CO₂. [E, CO₂; 18.23 and 19.38 eV]
- O Y. Tanaka and M. Ogawa : Can. J. Phys. 40, 879-886 (1962)
Rydberg absorption series of CO₂ converging to the ²Π_u state of CO₂⁺. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O H. Tawara and R. A. Phaneuf : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 21, 177-193 (1988) -
Atomic and molecular data requirements for fusion plasma edge studies. [comments, CO₂, H, O, T, He, O, O₂, H₂O, Li, Ne - Xe, C_mH_n, CO]
- O H. Tawara : National Inst. for Fusion Science, NIFS-Data-19, 1-74 (1992)
Atomic and molecular data for H₂O, CO and CO₂ relevant to edge plasma impurities. [review, CO₂, H₂O, CO]
- S T. H. Teich : Z. Phys. 199, 394-410 (1967)
- EX Emission gasionisierender Strahlung aus Elektronenlawinen. II. Messungen in O₂ - He-gemischen, Dampfen, CO₂ und Luft : Datenzusammenstellung. [E, CO₂, O₂ + He, N₂ + O₂]
- S T. H. Teich and D. W. Branston : 2nd ICGD, 1, 335-337 (1972)
- EX Light emission from electron avalanches in electronegative gase and nitrogen. [E, CO₂,
- A D. Teillet-Billy : J. Chim. Phys. Chim. Biol. 90, 1239-1265 (1993)
Attachment and electron bombardment. [review; CO₂, H₂, HCl]
- E J. Tennyson and L. A. Morgan : Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London A357, 1161-1173 (1999)
Electron collisions with polyatomic molecules using the R-matrix method. [T, CO₂, N₂O, O₃, H₂O]
- O W. Thiel : Chem. Phys. 57, 227-243 (1981)
A comparative theoretical study of photoionization cross sections and angular distributions. [T, hν, CO₂, CO, H₂, N₂, O₂]
- V D. Thirumalai, K. Onda and D. G. Truhlar : J. Phys. B13, L619-L622 (1980)
Excitation of the asymmetric stretch mode of CO₂ by electron impact. [T, CO₂; 001 mode at 10 eV; 33rd GEC, Norman 27 (1980)]

- E D. Thirumalai, K. Onda and D. G. Truhlar : J. Chem. Phys. 74, 6792-6805 (1981a)
R Electron scattering by CO₂ : Elastic scattering, rotational excitation,
V and excitation of the asymmetric stretch at 10 eV impact energy.
EX [T, CO₂]
- V D. Thirumalai and D. G. Truhlar : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 5207-5209 (1981b)
Improved calculation of the cross section for excitation of the
asymmetric stretch of CO₂ by electron impact.
[T, CO₂; 001 mode, DCS, 10 eV]
- O B. A. Thompson, P. Harteck and R. R. Reeves, Jr. : J. Geophys. Res. 68, 6431-6436
(1963)
Ultraviolet absorption coefficients of CO₂, CO, O₂, H₂O, N₂O, NH₃, NO,
SO₂ and CH₄ between 1850 and 4000 Å. [E, hν, CO₂, NH₃, CH₄, etc.]
- V D. G. Thompson : in Advances in Atomic and Molecular Physics, Vol. 19, Academic
Press 309-343 (1983) ·
The vibrational excitation of molecules by electron impact.
[review, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, HCl, etc.]
- E D. G. Thompson and F. A. Gianturco : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 16, 307-316 (1985)
V Theoretical considerations in the scattering of slow electrons by poly-
atomic molecules. [comments, CO₂, CH₄, H₂O, H₂S, NH₃, CF₄, CCl₄, SiH₄,
SiCl₄, SiF₄, SF₆, C₂H₄, C₂H₃Cl, C₆H₃Cl₃, OCS, CS₂]
- O A. M. Thorndike : J. Chem. Phys. 15, 868-874 (1947)
The experimental determination of the intensities of infrared absorption
bands. III. Carbon dioxide, methane, and ethane. [E, hν, CO₂, CH₄, C₂H₆]
- I C. Tian and C. R. Vidal : J. Chem. Phys. 108, 927-936 (1998a) ○K
Electron impact dissociative ionization of CO₂ : Measurements with a
focusing time of flight mass spectrometer. [E, CO₂; 17.5 - 300 eV]
- I C. Tian and C. R. Vidal : Phys. Rev. A58, 3783-3795 (1998b) ○K
Single to quadruple ionization of CO₂ due to electron impact.
[E, CO₂; partial, 25 - 595 eV]
- E R. Tice and D. Kivelson : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 4748-4754 (1967) K
Cyclotron resonance in gases. II. Cross sections for dipolar gases and
for CO₂. [E, CO₂, CO, N₂O, NH₃, SO₂, H₂O, D₂O, HCN]
- EX I. Tokue, H. Shimada, A. Masuda and Y. Ito : J. Chem. Phys. 93, 4812-4817 (1990) ·
I Vibrational distributions of the A²Π_u state of CO₂⁺ and CS₂⁺ produced
by electron impact on jet-cooled CO₂ and CS₂. [E, CO₂, CS₂]
- I I. Tokue, A. Masuda, H. Kume and Y. Ito : Chem. Phys. 158, 161-169 (1991)
Rotational distributions of N₂O⁺ (A²Σ⁺), CO₂⁺ (A²Π_u) and CS₂⁺ (A²Π_u)
produced by electron-impact ionization. [E, CO₂, N₂O, CS₂]
- O R. A. Toth : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 53, 1-14 (1974)
Wavenumbers, strengths and self-broadened widths of CO₂ at 3 μm.
[E, hν, CO₂]

- O R. A. Toth : Appl. Opt. 24, 261-274 (1985)
Line positions and strengths of CO₂ in the 1200 - 1430-cm⁻¹.
[E. hν, CO₂]
- S J. S. Townsend and P. J. Kirkby : Phil. Mag. 1, 630-642 (1901)
Conductivity produced in hydrogen and carbonic acid gas by the motion
of negatively charged ions. [E, CO₂, H₂]
- E S. Trajmar, D. F. Register and A. Chutjian : Phys. Rep. 97, 219-356 (1983)
V Electron scattering by molecules. II. Experimental methods and data.
EX [compilation, for CO₂, p. 318-325]
- E S. Trajmar and D. F. Register : in Electron-Molecule Collisions, I. Shimamura
and K. Takayanagi (Ed), Plenum Press 468- (1984)
Experimental techniques for cross-section measurements.
[review, CO₂, etc.]
- E K. W. Trantham, C. J. Dedman, J. C. Gibson and S. J. Buckman : 50th GEC, Madison
1727-1727 (1997)
Absolute electron scattering cross section measurements at backward
angles. [E, CO₂]
- EX M. Tronc, G. C. King and F. H. Read : J. Phys. B12, 137-157 (1979a) K
Carbon K-shell excitation in small molecules by high-resolution electron
impact. [E, CO₂, CH₄, CF₄, CO, COS, C₂H₂, C₂H₄; 1.5 keV]
- V M. Tronc, R. Azria and R. Paineau : J. Physique Lett. 40, L323-L324 (1979b) K
Shape resonances in vibrational excitation of molecules : [100]
symmetric stretch mode excitation in CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- V M. Tronc and A. Azria : Sympo. Electron-Molecule Collisions, Tokyo 105-109
(1979c)
Resonances in vibrational excitation of molecules at kinetic energies
between 5 and 35 eV. [E, CO₂, see M. Tronc (1979d)]
- V M. Tronc, R. Azria et R. Paineau : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B288, 367-370 (1979d)
Role des resonances de forme dans l'excitation vibrationnelle des
molecules : Excitation du mode d'elongation symetrique [100] dans CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 1 - 35 eV, DCS at 90°, 10.8 and 30 eV resonance]
- O C. M. Truesdale, D. W. Lindle, P. H. Kobrin, U. E. Becker, H. G. Kerkhoff, P. A. Heimann,
T. A. Ferrett and D. A. Shirley : J. Chem. Phys. 80, 2319-2331 (1984)
Core-level photoelectron and Auger shape-resonance phenomena in CO, CO₂,
CF₄ and OCS. [E, CO₂, CO, OCS, CF₄]
- O D. G. Truhlar, K. Onda, R. A. Eades and D. A. Dixon : Int. J. Quant. Chem. : Quant. Chem.
Symp. 13, 601-632 (1979)
Effective potential approach to electron-molecule scattering theory.
[T, CO₂, N₂, H₂]

- O T. Tsuboi, N. Arimitsu and J. -M. Hartmann : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2, 32A, L1778-L1780 (1993)
High-temperature absorption by pure CO₂ far line wings in the 4 μm region. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O H. Tsuji, M. Nakamura and Y. Nishimura : J. Chem. Phys. 103, 1413-1421 (1995)
Nascent rovibrational distribution of CO(A¹Π) produced in the recombination of CO₂⁺ with electrons. [E, e + CO₂⁺ → CO + O]
- O H. Tsuji, M. Nakamura and Y. Nishimura : J. Chem. Phys. 108, 8031-8038 (1998)
Nascent rovibrational distributions of CO(d³Δ₁, e³Σ⁻, a'³Σ⁺) produced in the dissociative recombination of CO₂⁺ with electrons. [E, CO₂]
- A M. Tsukada, N. Shima, S. Tsuneyuki, H. Kageshima and T. Kondow : J. Chem. Phys. 87, 3927-3933 (1987)
Mechanism of electron attachment to van der Waals clusters : Application to carbon dioxide clusters. [T, (CO₂)_N, N = 2 - 13]
- EX S. Tsurubuchi and T. Iwai : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 37, 1077-1081 (1974)
I Simultaneous ionization and excitation of CO₂ by electron-impact. [E, CO₂; emission from CO₂⁺, th. - 400 eV]
- O D. W. Turner and D. P. May : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 1156-1160 (1967)
I Franck-Condon factors in ionization : Experimental measurement using molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. II. [E, hν, CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O]
- O D. W. Turner, C. Baker, A. D. Baker and C. R. Brundle : Molecular Photoelectron Spectroscopy, Wiley-Interscience (1970)
- O D. C. Tyte : Electron. Lett. 5, 447-448 (1969)
Mean electron energy in a carbon dioxide laser plasma. [E, CO₂]
- O M. Ukai, K. Kameta, N. Kameta, N. Kouchi, K. Nagano, Y. Hatano and K. Tanaka : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 2835-2842 (1992)
Autoionizing-resonance enhanced preferential photodissociation of CO₂ in superexcited states. [E, hν, CO₂; 30 - 92 nm]
- I C. Vallance, P. W. Harland and R. G. A. R. MacLagen : J. Phys. Chem. 100, 15021-15026 (1996) ·
Quantum mechanical calculation of maximum electron impact single ionization cross sections for the inert gases and small molecules. [T, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, H₂O, NH₃, CH₄, CH₃Cl, etc.]
- EX P. J. M. van der Burgt, W. B. Westerveld and J. S. Risley : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 18, 1757-1805 (1989) ·
Photoemission cross sections for atomic transitions in the extreme ultraviolet due to electron collisions with atoms and molecules. [review, CO₂, He - Xe, H₂, O₂, N₂, CO, NO, H₂O, CH₄, NH₃, etc.]

- O O. S. van Roosmalen, A. E. L. Dieperink and F. Iachello : Chem. Phys. Lett. 85, 32-36 (1982) -
A dynamic algebra for rotation-vibration spectra of complex molecules.
[T, CO₂; vib. energy levels]
- V O. S. van Roosmalen, F. Iachello, R. D. Levine and A. E. L. Dieperink : J. Chem. Phys. 79, 2515-2536 (1983)
Algebraic approach to molecular rotation-vibration spectra. II. Triatomic molecules. [T, CO₂, HCN, H₃⁺]
- I R. Velotta, P. Di Girolamo, V. Berardi, N. Spinelli and M. Armenante : J. Phys. B27, 2051-2061 (1994) -
Kinetic-energy distributions of charged fragments from CO₂ dissociative ionization. [E, CO₂; 40 - 130 eV]
- S H. F. A. Verhaart : PhD Thesis (1982)
α Avalanches in insulating gases. [E, CO₂,
- O D. Villarejo, R. Stockbauer and M. G. Inghram : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 3342-3343 (1968)
Photoionization of CO₂ and the Franck-Condon principle for polyatomic molecules. [E, hν, CO₂]
- S L. E. Virr, J. Lucas and N. Kontoleon : 1st ICGD, London 1, 530-533 (1970)
Measurements of D/μ for electron swarm in gases at high E/p.
[E, CO₂,
- O A. A. Vostrikov and M. R. Predtechenskii : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 30, 529-534 (1985)
I Interaction of electrons with CO₂ van der Waals clusters.
[E, CO₂, (CO₂)_N; N ≤ 3000, 1 - 200 eV]
- A A. A. Vostrikov and I. V. Samoilov : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 18, 228-229 (1992) -
The formation of clusters of negative nitrogen ions by electron capture.
[E, CO₂, N₂]
- S E. B. Wagner, F. J. Davis and G. S. Hurst : J. Chem. Phys. 47, 3138-3147 (1967)
Time-of-flight investigations of electron transport in some atomic and molecular gases. [E, CO₂, He, Ar, H₂, N₂, CO, CH₄, C₂H₄]
- E. Waibel and B. Grosswendt : Nucl. Instrum. Methods B53, 239-250 (1991) -K
Degradation of low-energy electrons in carbon dioxide - energy loss and ionization. [E, CO₂; 30 - 5000 eV]
- O N. Wainfan, W. C. Walker and G. L. Weissler : Phys. Rev. 99, 542-549 (1955)
Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O₂, N₂, CO₂, A, H₂O, H₂, and CH₄. [E, CO₂, Ar, O₂, etc.; 473 - 1100 Å]
- O A. D. Walsh : J. Chem. Soc. 2266-2288 (1953)
The electronic orbitals, shapes, and spectra of polyatomic molecules.
Part II. Non-hydride AB₂ and BAC molecules.
[compilation, CO₂, N₂O, NO₂, SO₂, etc.]

- O L.-S. Wang, J. E. Reutt, Y. T. Lee and D. A. Shirley : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 47, 167-186 (1988) ·
High resolution UV photoelectron spectroscopy of CO_2^+ , COS^+ and CS_2^+ using supersonic molecular beams. [E, CO_2 , COS, CS_2]
- S J. M. Warman, U. Sowada and D. A. Armstrong : Chem. Phys. Lett. 82, 458-461 (1981) ·
Concerning the density and temperature dependence of the electron mobility in high-pressure CO_2 .
[E, CO_2 ; multiple scattering, temporary negative ion formation]
- O P. Warneck : Discuss. Faraday Soc. 37, 57-65 (1964)
Reaction of ^1D oxygen atoms in the photolysis of carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2]
- O J. W. Warren : Nature 165, 810-811 (1950)
Measurement of appearance potentials of ions produced by electron impact, using a mass spectrometer. [E, CO_2 , Ne, Kr, O_2 , CH_3CHO]
- S R. W. Warren and J. H. Parker, Jr. : Phys. Rev. 128, 2661-2671 (1962)
Ratio of the diffusion coefficient to the mobility coefficient for electrons in He, Ar, N_2 , H_2 , D_2 , CO, and CO_2 at low temperatures and low E/p. [E, CO_2 , He, Ar, N_2 , H_2 , D_2 , CO]
- O K. Watanabe, E. C. Y. Inn and M. Zelikoff : J. Chem. Phys. 20, 1969-1970 (1952)
Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet.
[E, CO_2 , O_2 ; 1050 - 2500 Å]
- O K. Watanabe, M. Zelikoff and E. C. Y. Inn : AFCRC Technical Report 53-23, Air Force Cambridge Research Center, AD-19700, 1-79 (1953)
Absorption coefficients of several atmospheric gases. [E, CO_2]
- V S. Watanabe, Y. Sakamoto, M. Kitajima, H. Tanaka and M. Kimura : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 318 (1999) ·
Vibrational excitation cross section of $e^- + \text{CO}_2$ scattering.
[E, CO_2 ; DCS, 1.5 - 30 eV]
- O W. S. Watson, D. T. Stewart, A. B. Gardner and M. Lynch : Planet. Space Sci. 23, 384-386 (1975)
The photoabsorption coefficients of CO and CO_2 in the region 350 to 650 Å. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , CO]
- O T. S. Wauchop and H. P. Broida : J. Geophys. Res. 76, 21-26 (1971)
Cross sections for the production of fluorescence of CO_2^+ in the photoionization of CO_2 by 58.4-nanometer radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- S A. B. Wedding : J. Phys. D18, 2351-2359 (1985)
Electron swarm parameters in a CO_2 : N_2 : He : CO gas mixture.
[E and T, $\text{CO}_2 + \text{N}_2 + \text{He} + \text{CO}$; measurement E/N = 100 - 500 Td]
- O G. L. Weissler, J. A. R. Samson, M. Ogawa and G. R. Cook : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 49, 338-349 (1959)
Photoionization analysis by mass spectroscopy.
[E, CO_2 , N_2O , NO_2 , He - Ar, O_2 , N_2 , CO, NO; 430 - 1570 Å]

- O K. H. Welge and R. Gilpin : J. Chem. Phys. 54, 4224-4227 (1971)
Time-of-flight spectroscopy of CO₂ photodissociation in the vacuum ultraviolet. Electron emission from cesium surface by metastable singlet oxygen atoms. [E, hν, CO₂]
- A C. S. Weller : Thesis, University of Pittsburgh I-75 (1967)
- O Recombination, attachment and diffusion studies in NO and CO₂.
[E, CO₂, NO]
- EX W. C. Wells, W. L. Borst and E. C. Zipf : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 69-75 (1972a)
Production of CO(a³Π) and other metastable fragments by electron impact dissociation of CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- EX W. C. Wells and E. C. Zipf : Trans. Amer. Geophys. Union 53, 459-459 (1972b)
Absolute cross sections for the dissociative excitation of O I (⁵S^o) and its radiative lifetime. [E, CO₂, O₂]
- V B. L. Whitten and N. F. Lane : Phys. Rev. A26, 3170-3176 (1982) K
Near-threshold vibrational excitation in electron-CO₂ collisions : A simple model. [T, CO₂; 0.08 - 1 eV]
- O W. J. Wiegand, M. C. Fowler and J. A. Benda : Appl. Phys. Lett. 16, 237-239 (1970)
- D Carbon monoxide formation in CO₂ lasers. [E, CO₂]
- EX G. R. Wight and C. E. Brion : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 3, 191-205 (1974) K
K-shell energy loss spectra of 2.5 keV electrons in CO₂ and N₂O.
[E, CO₂, N₂O]
- O P. G. Wilkinson and H. L. Johnston : J. Chem. Phys. 18, 190-193 (1950)
The absorption spectra of methane, carbon dioxide, water vapor, and ethylene in the vacuum ultraviolet.
[E, CO₂, CH₄, H₂O, C₂H₄; 1400 - 2000 Å]
- I C. Winkler and T. D. Mark : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 133, 157-164 (1994) ·K
Experimental investigation of the electron impact ionization cross-section behaviour near threshold. [E, CO₂, He, Kr, O₂, N₂]
- O N. W. Winter, C. F. Bender and W. A. Goddard III : Chem. Phys. Lett. 20, 489-492 (1973) ·
Theoretical assignments of low-lying electronic states of carbon dioxide.
[T, CO₂]
- O B. H. Winters, S. Silverman and W. S. Benedict : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 4, 527-537 (1964)
Line shape in the wing beyond the band head of the 4.3 μm band of CO₂.
[E, CO₂, CO₂ + (N₂, O₂); 2397 - 2575 cm⁻¹]
- V C. F. Wong and J. C. Light : Phys. Rev. A33, 954-697 (1986) ·
- A Vibrational excitation and dissociative attachment of a triatomic molecule : CO₂ in the collinear approximation. [T, CO₂; 4 - 4.8 eV]

- O C. Y. R. Wu, E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Geophys. Res. 83, 4869-4872 (1978)
Atomic carbon emission from photodissociation of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O C. Y. R. Wu, F. Z. Chen, T. Hung and D. L. Judge : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 80, 13-16 (1996) ·
Studies of fluorescence from photoexcitation of N₂ and CO₂ in the 28 - 100 eV region. [E, hν, CO₂, N₂; 295 and 650 K]
- S Q. -H. Xu, Q. -M. Chen and J. Li : J. Phys. D27, 795-800 (1994) ·
Monte Carlo simulation of electron transport coefficients in magnetically confined CO₂ gas laser discharges. [T, CO₂]
- O B. X. Yang, J. Kirz and T. K. Sham : Phys. Rev. A36, 4298-4310 (1987)
Oxygen K-edge extended X-ray-absorption fine-structure studies of molecules containing oxygen and carbon atoms.
[E, hν, CO₂, CO, OCS, C₂H₅OH, C₄H₈O, etc.]
- O X. -F. Yang, J. -L. Lemaire, F. Rostas and J. Rostas : Chem. Phys. 164, 115-122 (1992)
VUV laser absorption study at 110.6 nm of the rotationally structured ... 1Π_g³, 3Π_u³Σ_u⁻ Rydberg state of CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O H. Yoshida and K. Mitsuke : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 79, 487-490 (1996)
Positive ion-negative ion coincidence spectroscopy CO₂ for observation of doubly excited Rydberg states. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O Y. Yoshida and K. D. Jordan : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 102, 2621-2626 (1980)
Ab initio study of (NO₂)₂⁺ and (CO₂)₂⁻. [T, (CO₂)₂, (NO₂)₂]
- O Y. Yoshida, H. F. Schaefer, III and K. D. Jordan : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 1040-1041 (1981)
Theoretical investigation of the electron affinity of CO₂. [T, CO₂]
- O C. Young, R. W. Bell and R. E. Chapman : Appl. Phys. Lett. 20, 278-279 (1972)
Variation of N₂-broadened collisional width with rotational quantum number for the 10.4-μm CO₂ band. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O C. Young and R. E. Chapman : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 14, 679-690 (1974)
Line-widths and band strengths for the 9.4- and 10.4-μm CO₂ bands.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- O D. R. Young : J. Appl. Phys. 21, 222-231 (1950)
Electric breakdown in CO₂ from low pressures to the liquid state.
[E, CO₂]
- E M. Yousfi, N. Azzi, P. Segur, I. Gallimberti and S. Stangherlin : Informal Report, V Toulouse 1-69 (1987)
EX Electron-molecule collision cross sections and electron swarm parameters
I in some atmospheric gases (N₂, O₂, CO₂ and H₂O).
S [compilation, cross section set for CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂O]
- O M. S. Yurev and V. S. Yarunin : Opt. Spectrosc. 39, 378-381 (1975)
Photoionization of CO and CO₂ molecules. [T, hν, CO₂, CO; 14 - 120 eV]

- QT A. Zecca, R. Melissa, R. S. Brusa and G. P. Karwasz : Phys. Lett. A257, 75-82 (1999) -
Additivity rule for electron-molecule cross section calculation :
A geometrical approach. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, N₂O, NO₂, CH₄]
- EX L. Zhu, S. A. Hewitt and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 4088-4090 (1991) -
Quantum interference effects on the collisional excitation of the Fermi
doublet states of CO₂ by hot electrons and hot H(D) atoms.
[E, CO₂]
- O Y.-F. Zhu and R. J. Gordon : J. Chem. Phys. 92, 2897-2901 (1990) -
The production of O(³P) in the 157 nm photodissociation of CO₂.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- I A. I. Zhukov, A. N. Zaviolopulo, A. V. Snegurskii and O. B. Shpenik : Sov. Tech. Phys.
Lett. 15, 47-48 (1989) -
New data on dissociative electron-impact ionization of CO₂.
[E, CO₂; 50 - 60 eV]
- I A. I. Zhukov, A. N. Zaviolopulo, A. V. Snegursky and O. B. Shpenik : J. Phys. B23,
2373S-2381S (1990) -K
Dissociative ionisation of O₂ and CO₂ by electron impact : energy and
angular distributions of fragments. [E, CO₂, O₂; 45 - 150 eV]
- EX E. C. Zipf and W. C. Wells : Planet. Space Sci. 28, 859-866 (1980) -
Emission line shapes produced by dissociative excitation of atmospheric
gases. [E, CO₂, O₂, CO, NO; 1357 Å of O atom]
- EX E. C. Zipf : in Electron-Molecule Interactions and Their Applications, Vol. 1,
Academic Press 335-401 (1984)
Dissociation of molecules by electron impact.
[review, CO₂, N₂, O₂, CO]
- QT M. Zubek, S. Kadifachi and J. B. Hasted : Europ. Conf. on Atomic Phys., Heidelberg
763-763 (1982) -
Absolute total cross sections for electron scattering from triatomic
molecules. [E, CO₂, SO₂, H₂S, N₂O; 0.5 - 10 eV, no data]
- O A. P. Zuev and A. Yu. Starikovskii : J. Appl. Spectrosc. 52, 304-313 (1990) -
UV absorption cross section of molecules O₂, NO, N₂O, CO₂, H₂O, and NO₂.
[E, hν, CO₂, O₂, NO, N₂O, H₂O, NO₂]

Addenda of References for CO₂. 1

(published in 2000, plus some old papers)

2000 (2 pages)

- V M. Allan : Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 033201/1-4 (2001) ○
Selectivity in the excitation of Fermi-coupled vibrations in CO₂ by impact of slow electrons.
[E, CO₂; 7 meV energy resolution, DCS at 135°, around 3.6 eV]
- E M. Allan : J. Phys. B35, L387-L395 (2002) ○
Vibrational structures in electron-CO₂ scattering below the ²Π_u shape resonance. [E, CO₂; 0 - 5 eV]
- I X. J. Chen, G. Ouyang, C. C. Jia, L. L. Peng, C. K. Xu, S. X. Tian and K. Z. Xu : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 107, 273-282 (2000)
Study of outer valence orbitals of carbon dioxide by (e, 2e) spectroscopy.
[E, CO₂; 1200 eV]
- E D. Field, N. C. Jones, S. L. Lunt and J.-P. Ziesel : Phys. Rev. A64, 022708/1-6 (2001) ○
Experimental evidence for a virtual state in a cold collision : Electrons and carbon dioxide. [E, CO₂; 0.01 - 1 eV]
- I K. Furuya, A. Matsuo and T. Ogawa : J. Phys. B35, 3077-3086 (2002)
The production of CO⁺(A²Π) from dissociative ionization of CO₂ : a fragment ion-photon coincidence spectroscopic investigation.
[E, CO₂; 120 eV; 250 - 600 nm emission]
- E F. A. Gianturco and T. Stoecklin : J. Phys. B34, 1695-1710 (2001)
Low-energy electron scattering from CO₂ molecules : Elastic channel calculations revisited. [T, CO₂; see F. A. Gianturco (1996) and (1997)]
- E Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 31, 749-767 (2002) ○
Cross sections for electron collisions with carbon dioxide.
[compilation, CO₂; 75 refernces]
- E G. P. Karwasz, R. S. Brusa and A. Zecca : Rivista Nuovo Cimento 24, No. 1, 1-118 (2001) ○
- EX One century of experiments on electron-atom and molecule scattering :
I A critical review of integral cross-sections. II. - Polyatomic molecules.
A [compilation, CO₂, CS₂, COS, N₂O, NO₂, O₃, CH₄, SiH₄, GeH₄, etc.]
- V M. Kitajima, S. Watanabe, H. Tanaka, M. Takekawa, M. Kimura and Y. Itikawa : Phys. Rev. A61, 060701/1-4 (2000) ○
Strong mode dependence of the 3.8-eV resonance in CO₂ vibrational excitation by electron impact. [E and T, CO₂]

- V M. Kitajima, S. Watanabe, H. Tanaka, M. Takekawa, M. Kimura and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B34, 1929-1940 (2001) ○
Differential cross sections for vibrational excitation of CO₂ by 1.5 - 30 eV electrons. [E, CO₂; 10 - 130°]
- O E. Leber, S. Barsotti, I. I. Fabrikant, J. M. Weber, M. -W. Ruf and H. Hotop : Euro Phys. J. D12, 125-131 (2000)
Vibrational Feshbach resonances in electron attachment to carbon dioxide clusters. [E and T, (CO₂)_N, N = 4 - 22]
- E S. Mazevet, M. A. Morrison, L. A. Morgan and R. K. Nesbet : Phys. Rev. A64, 040701/1-4
V (2001) ○
Virtual-state effects on elastic scattering and vibrational excitation of CO₂ by electron impact. [T, CO₂; 0.01 - 1 eV, fixed-nuclei R matrices]
- O P. Morin, M. Simon, C. Miron, N. Leclercq, E. Kukk, J. D. Bozek and N. Berrah : Phys. Rev. A61, 050701/1-4 (2000)
Role of bending in the dissociation of selective resonant inner-shell excitation as observed in CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- E T. N. Rescigno, W. A. Isaacs, A. E. Orel, H. -D. Meyer and C. W. McCurdy : Phys. Rev. A65, V 032716/1-13 (2002) ○
Theoretical study of resonant vibrational excitation of CO₂ by electron impact. [T, CO₂; 1 - 8 eV]
- O L. S. Rothman and M. Zivkovic-Rothman : in Atomic and Molecular Data and Their Applications, K. A. Berrington and K. L. Bell (Ed), Am. Inst. Phys. 92-103 (2000)
Atmospheric molecules. [compilation, hν, CO₂, H₂O, O₃, N₂O, CO, CH₄, O₂, SF₆, CCl₄, CCl₂F₂, CF₄, etc.]
- I R. F. Stebbings and B. G. Lindsay : J. Chem. Phys. 114, 4741-4743 (2001)
Comment on the accuracy of absolute electron-impact ionization cross sections for molecules. [comment, E, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, NO, CH₄, SF₆]
- E W. Vanroose, C. W. McCurdy and T. N. Rescigno : Phys. Rev. A66, 032720/1-10 (2002) .
V Interpretation of low-energy electron-CO₂ scattering.
A [T, CO₂; see T. N. Rescigno (1999) and (2002)]
- O O. K. Voltsekhovskaya, A. A. Peshkov, M. M. Tarasenko and T. Yu. Sheludyakov : Russ. J. Phys. 43, 652-659 (2000)
Information system for calculating the spectral characteristics of hot CO, CO₂ and H₂O gases (HOTGAS 2.0).
[T, hν, CO₂, CO, H₂O; 0 - 10⁴ cm⁻¹, 250 - 3000 K]
- O S. S. Yang and T. H. Song : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 66, 327-341 (2000)
Error analysis of spectral remote sensing by CO₂ 4.3 μm band in various temperature profiles. [analysis, hν, CO₂]
- O J. Zuniga, A. Bastida, M. Alacid and A. Requena : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 205, 62-72 (2001)
Variational calculations of rovibrational energies for CO₂. [T, CO₂]

Addenda (1900 - 1999)

- 0 C. J. Allan, U. Gellius, D. A. Allison, G. Johansson, H. Siegbahn and K. Siegbahn :
J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 1, 131-151 (1972)
ESCA studies of CO₂, CS₂ and COS. [E, CO₂, CS₂, COS]
- 0 M. Allen, Y. L. Yung and J. W. Waters : J. Geophys. Res. 86, 3617-3627 (1981)
Vertical transport and photochemistry in the terrestrial mesosphere and
lower thermosphere (50 - 120 km). [T, CO₂, O₂, O₃, H₂O, etc.]
- 0 W. D. Allen, Y. Yamaguchi, A. G. Csaszar, D. A. Clabo, Jr., R. B. Remington and
H. F. Schaefer III : Chem. Phys. 145, 427-466 (1990)
A systematic study of molecular vibrational anharmonicity and vibration-
rotation interaction by self-consistent-field higher-derivative methods.
Linear polyatomic molecules. [T, CO₂, OCS, HCN, N₂O, C₂H₂]
- 0 G. Amat, L. S. Ballomal and L. M. Salah : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 134, 245-258 (1989)
Vibrational energy levels of CO₂ : Comparison between a standard
calculation and a calculation using effective normal coordinates.
[T, CO₂; 00⁰v₃]
- 0 R. D. Amos and M. R. Battaglia : Mol. Phys. 36, 1517-1527 (1978)
Molecular quadrupole moments, magnetizability, nuclear magnetic shielding
and spin-rotation tensors of CO₂, OCS and CS₂. [T, CO₂, OCS, CS₂]
- 0 A. D. Anbar, M. Allen and H. A. Nair : J. Geophys. Res. 98D, 10925-10931 (1993) ·
Photodissociation in the atmosphere of Mars : Impact of high resolution,
temperature-dependent CO₂ cross-section measurements.
[E, hν, CO₂; 202 - 368 K, 1200 - 1975 Å]
- 0 A. Anderson, An-Ti Chai and D. Williams : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 57, 240-246 (1967)
Self-broadening effects in the infrared bands of gases.
[T, hν, CO₂, CO, N₂O, CH₄, NH₃]
- 0 P. Arcas, E. Arie, M. Cuisenier and J. P. Maillard : Can. J. Phys. 61, 857-866 (1983)
The infrared spectrum and molecular constants of CO₂ in the 2 μm region.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 D. Bailly, R. Farrenq, G. Guelachvili and C. Rossetti : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 90,
74-105 (1981)
¹²C¹⁶O₂ analysis of emission Fourier spectra in the 4.5-μm region :
Rovibrational transitions 0v₂¹v₃ - 0v₂¹(v₃-1), v₂ = 1.
[E, hν, CO₂; emission]
- 0 D. Bailly and C. Rossetti : Opt. Commun. 42, 323-328 (1982)
¹²C¹⁶O₂ - spectroscopic constants of the Fermi dyad [10⁰v₃, 02⁰v₃]
and wavenumbers of laser sequence band transitions. [E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 D. Bailly and E. Schwartz : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 102, 384-391 (1983a)
Some remarks on the significant character of spectroscopic constants
(triatomic linear molecules). [compilation, hν, CO₂]

- 0 D. Bailly and C. Rossetti : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 102, 392-398 (1983b)
 $^{12}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$: Σ and Π Fermi dyads in the 4.5- μm region : Wavenumbers and spectroscopic constants. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 D. Bailly, C. Camy-Peyret and R. Lanquetin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 182, 10-17 (1997)
 Temperature measurement in flames through CO_2 and CO emission : New highly excited levels of CO_2 . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , CO]
- 0 A. Baldacci, C. P. Rinsland, M. A. H. Smith and K. Narahari Rao : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 94, 351-362 (1982)
 Absorption spectrum of $^{13}\text{CO}_2$ at 2.8 μm . [analysis, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 E. F. Barker : Rev. Mod. Phys. 14, 198-203 (1942)
 Spectra of simple molecules. The infra-red spectra of triatomic molecules. [review, $h\nu$, CO_2 , SO_2 , H_2O , HCN , N_2O]
- 0 W. S. Benedict and E. K. Plyler : J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand. 46, 246-265 (1951)
 Absorption spectra of water vapor and carbon dioxide in the region of 2.7 microns. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , H_2O]
- 0 D. C. Benner and C. P. Rinsland : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 112, 18-25 (1985)
 Identification and intensities of the "forbidden" $3\nu_2^3$ band of $^{12}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 R. Berson : J. Phys. Chem. 88, 5145-5149 (1984)
 Final state distributions of the photodissociation of triatomic molecules. [review, CO_2 , OCS , CS_2 , SO_2 , O_3 , H_2O , H_2S , etc.]
- 0 T. G. Beuthe and J. -S. Chang : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 36, 4997-5002 (1997) K
 Chemical kinetic modelling of non-equilibrium Ar - CO_2 thermal plasmas. [T, CO_2 , Ar, CO , etc.]
- 0 M. Breitenstein, R. J. Mawhorter, H. Meyer and A. Schweig : Phys. Rev. Lett. 53, 2398-2401 (1984) K
 Theoretical study of potential-energy differences from high-energy electron scattering cross sections of CO_2 . [T, CO_2 ; first Born approxi.]
- 0 L. R. Brown and R. A. Toth : J. Opt. Soc. Am. B2, 842-856 (1985)
 Comparison of the frequencies of NH_3 , CO_2 , H_2O , N_2O , CO , and CH_4 as infrared calibration standards. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , etc.; 550 - 5000 cm^{-1}]
- 0 D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak and R. R. Patty : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 58, 335-341 (1968)
 Absorption of infrared radiation by CO_2 and H_2O . II. Absorption by CO_2 between 8000 and 10000 cm^{-1} (1 - 1.25 microns). [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 R. F. Calfee and W. S. Benedict : Carbon Dioxide Spectral Line Positions and Intensities for the 2.05 and 2.7 Micron Regions, Natl. Bur. Stand. 1-110 (1966) [see Appl. Opt. 5, 1695-1696 (1966)]

- D M. Capitelli and M. Molinari : in Fortschritte der Chemischen Forschung.
Springer 69-109 (1980)
Kinetics of dissociation processes in plasmas in the low and intermediate
pressure range.
[review, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₃, CO, HF, NH₃, CH₄, C₂H₄, C₂H₆, n-C₄H₁₀]
- O S. Carter and N. C. Handy : Mol. Phys. 57, 175-185 (1986)
An efficient procedure for the calculation of the vibrational energy
levels of any triatomic molecule. [T, CO₂, SO₂]
- O L. S. Cederbaum, J. Schirmer, W. Domcke and W. von Niessen : J. Phys. B10, L549-L553
(1977)
Complete breakdown of the quasiparticle picture for inner valence
electrons. [T, CO₂, CS₂]
- O V. Cermak : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 9, 419-439 (1976)
Penning ionization electron spectroscopy of CO, HCl, HBr and triatomic
molecules N₂O, NO₂, CO₂, COS and CS₂.
[E, CO₂, N₂O, NO₂, COS, CS₂, CO, HCl, HBr]
- O Z. Cihla and A. Chedin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 40, 337-355 (1971)
Potential energy function of polyatomic molecules : Fourth-order
approximation of the potential energy function of CO₂ : Spectroscopic
constants of nine isotopic species. [T, CO₂]
- O R. G. Cooks, D. T. Terwilliger and J. H. Beynon : J. Chem. Phys. 61, 1208-1213 (1974)
Thermochemistry and energy partitioning in the charge separation
reactions of doubly charged triatomic ions.
[E, CO₂²⁺, COS²⁺, CS₂²⁺, N₂O²⁺, NO₂²⁺, SO₂²⁺]
- A C. D. Cooper and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 3550-3565 (1973)
Electron attachment to cyclic anhydrides and related compounds.
[E, CO₂, C₄H₄O₃, etc.]
- O V. Dana and A. Valentin : Appl. Opt. 27, 4450-4453 (1988)
Determination of line parameters from FTS spectra.
[E, hν, CO₂; 10011 ← 10002 band, Fourier Transform Spectra]
- O V. Dana, A. Valentin, A. Hamdouni and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 28, 2562-2566 (1989)
Line intensities and broadening parameters of the 11101 ← 10002 band of
¹²C¹⁶O₂. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O V. Dana, A. Hamdouni, R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 29, 2474-2477
(1990)
Observations and calculations of ¹²C¹⁶O₂ perpendicular band intensities
in the 13-μm region. [E, hν, CO₂; FTS]
- O V. Dana, J. -Y. Mandin, G. Guelachvili, Q. Kou, M. Morillon-Chapey, R. B. Wattson and
L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 152, 328-341 (1992)
Intensities and self-broadening coefficients of ¹²C¹⁶O₂ lines in the
laser band region. [E, hν, CO₂]

- I G. De Maria, L. Malaspina and V. Piacente : Ric. Sci. Rend. Sze. A3, 681-688 (1962)
Mass spectrometric determination of cross sections of molecules for ionization by electrons. I. Method and preliminary results.
[E, CO₂, He - Kr, H, N, O, N₂O, NH₃; 75 ev]
- O H. D. Dowling, L. R. Brown and R. H. Hunt : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 15, 205-210 (1975)
Line intensities of CO₂ in the 2.7 micron region. [E, hν, CO₂; 300 K]
- O J. Dupre-Maquaire and P. Pinson : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 62, 181-191 (1976)
Emission spectrum of CO₂ in the 9.6 μm region. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O J. H. D. Eland : in Advances in Mass Spectrometry, Vol. 6, Applied Science Pub., A. R. West (Ed), 917-922 (1974)
Predissociation of triatomic ions studied by photoelectron-photoion coincidence spectroscopy. [review, CO₂, COS, N₂O, CS₂, SO₂, D₂O, etc.]
- O J. H. D. Eland, M. Devoret and S. Leach : Chem. Phys. Lett. 43, 97-101 (1976)
Quantum yields and lifetimes of molecular ion fluorescence.
[E, CO₂, COS, CS₂, N₂O, C₆F₆, etc.]
- O J. E. D. Eland and J. Berkowitz : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 5151-5156 (1979)
Dissociative photoionization of carbon disulphide and carbonyl sulfide.
[E, hν, CO₂, COS]
- EX P. W. Erdman and E. C. Zipf : Planet. Space Sci. 31, 317-321 (1983) K
Electron-impact excitation of the Cameron system ($a^3\pi \rightarrow X^1\Sigma$) of CO.
[E, CO₂, CO; disso. ex. of CO₂ at 20 eV]
- O M. P. Esplin, R. J. Huppi and G. A. Vanasse : Appl. Opt. 21, 1681-1685 (1982)
Spectral measurements of high temperature ¹³C¹⁶O₂ and ¹³C¹⁶O¹⁸O in the 4.3-μm region. [E, hν, CO₂; 800 K]
- O M. P. Esplin and L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 100, 193-204 (1983)
Spectral measurements of high temperature isotopic carbon dioxide in the 4.3-μm region. [E, hν, CO₂; up to 800 K]
- O M. P. Esplin and L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 116, 351-363 (1986)
Spectral measurements of high-temperature isotopic carbon dioxide in the 4.5- and 2.8-μm regions.
[E, hν, CO₂; 2140 - 2320 and 3470 - 3770 cm⁻¹, 300 - 800 K]
- O M. P. Esplin and M. L. Hoke : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 573-580 (1992)
High temperature, high resolution line position measurements of ¹²C¹⁶O₂ in the 580 to 940 cm⁻¹ region. [E, hν, CO₂; 293 - 800 K]
- O H. Estrada and W. Domcke : J. Phys. B17, 279-297 (1984)
Analytic properties of the S matrix for a simple model of fixed-nuclei electron-polar-molecule scattering.
[T, polar molecules; CO₂(v) is the polar molecule]

- 0 G. H. Fattahallah and A. W. Potts : J. Phys. B13, 2545-2556 (1980)
High-resolution ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy of CO₂, COS and CS₂. [E. hν, CO₂, COS, CS₂]
- 0 D. C. Frost, S. T. Lee and C. A. McDowell : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 5484-5493 (1973)
Photoelectron spectra of OCSe, SCSe, and CSe₂.
[E. hν, CO₂, CS₂, OCSe, etc.]
- 0 A. G. Gershikov and V. P. Spiridonov : J. Mol. Struct. 96, 141-149 (1982)
Anharmonic force field of CO₂ as determined by a gas-phase electron diffraction study. [E. CO₂; r(C-O) = 1.1620 Å]
- 0 H. R. Gordon and T. K. McCubbin, Jr. : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 19, 137-154 (1966)
The 2.8-micron bands of CO₂. [E. hν, CO₂]
- 0 L. D. Gray and A. T. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 9, 569-589 (1969)
Relative intensity calculations for carbon dioxide - IV. Calculations of the partition function for isotopes of CO₂. [T. CO₂; 180 - 300 K]
- 0 A. E. S. Green : Radiat. Res. 64, 119-140 (1975)
The role of secondary electrons in charged particle degradation.
[T. CO₂, N₂, O₂, Ne - Xe, H₂O]
- 0 G. Guelachvili : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 79, 72-83 (1980)
High-resolution Fourier spectra of carbon dioxide and three of its isotopic species near 4.3 μm. [E. hν, CO₂]
- 0 G. L. Gutsev, R. J. Bartlett and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 108, 6756-6762 (1998)
Electron affinities of CO₂, OCS, and CS₂.
[T. CO₂, OCS, CS₂; HF-DFT and CCSD(T) methods]
- 0 A. Hamdouni and V. Dana : Appl. Opt. 29, 1570-1572 (1990)
Absolute line intensities in the 20002 ← 11102 and 12201 ← 03301 band of ¹²C¹⁶O₂. [E. hν, CO₂]
- 0 J. Hansen, D. Johnson, A. Lacis, S. Lebedeff, P. Lee, D. Rind and G. Russell : Science 213, 957-966 (1981) K
Climate impact of increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide.
[review, CO₂; greenhouse effect]
- 0 A. Henry, P. Dahoo and V. Valentin : Appl. Opt. 25, 3516-3519 (1986)
Line strengths and self-broadening parameters of the ¹²C¹⁶O₂ (10⁰)_I ← (10⁰)_{II} transition. [E. hν, CO₂; 296 K]
- 0 A. Herzenberg and B. C. Saha : J. Phys. B16, 591-602 (1983)
The virtual electron state in a weakly polar molecule.
[T, polar molecules; CO₂(v) is the polar molecule]
- 0 A. Herzenberg : J. Phys. B17, 4213-4221 (1984a)
Singularities in the scattering of a very slow electron by a weakly polar molecule. [T, polar molecules]

- V A. Herzenberg : in Electron-Molecule Collisions, I. Shimamura and K. Takayanagi (Ed), Plenum 191-274 (1984b)
Vibrational excitation of molecules by slow electrons.
[review, CO₂, H₂, N₂, CO, HF, HCl, etc.]
- O A. P. Hitchcock and I. Ishii : J. Physiq. 47, C8, 199-202 (1986) K
Carbon and oxygen K-shell EXAFS of gases studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy. [E, CO₂, CO, CF₄, C₆H₆, C₆F₆, etc.]
- O M. Horani, S. Leach et J. Rostas : J. Chim. Phys. 63, 1015-1025 (1966)
Spectre d'émission de COS⁺. [E, hν, CO₂, COS]
- O S. Hsieh and J. H. D. Eland : J. Phys. B30, 4515-4534 (1997)
Reaction dynamics of three-body dissociation in triatomic molecules from single-photon double ionization studied by a time- and position-sensitive coincidence method.
[E, hν, CO₂, CS₂, SO₂, ICN, N₂O; 40.8 - 48.4 eV]
- A M. -J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Katihabroa and J. E. Collin : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 20, 285-293 (1976)
Dissociative electron attachment for carbonyl sulphide molecule in the gas phase. Heat of formation of the CS radicals. [E, COS; plus CO₂, CS₂]
- O R. D. Hudson : Can. J. Chem. 52, 1465-1478 (1974)
Absorption cross sections of stratospheric molecules.
[review, hν, CO₂, CO, NO, O₂, O₃, H₂O, N₂O, NO₂, SO₂, NH₃, CH₄, etc.]
- O N. Husson, B. Bonnet, N. A. Scott and A. Chedin : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 509-518 (1992)
Management and study of spectroscopic information : The GEISA program.
[compilation, hν, CO₂, H₂O, O₃, etc., 40 molecules; see L. S. Rothman (1992)]
- O J. A. Joens : J. Phys. Chem. 89, 5366-5370 (1985) ○
Analysis of the temperature dependence of the ¹Δ ← X¹Σ⁺ absorption spectra of OCS, N₂O, and CS₂. [T, hν, CO₂, OCS, N₂O, CS₂]
- O J. W. C. Johns and J. Vander Auwera : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 140, 71-102 (1990)
Absolute intensities in CO₂ : the ν₂ fundamental near 15 μm.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- O J. W. C. Johns : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 567-572 (1992) .
Intensities of CO₂ bands : Have we come to the end of the road ?
[E, hν, CO₂; 1991 edition of the HITRAN data base]
- O K. Jolma, J. Kauppinen and V. -M. Horneman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 101, 300-305 (1983)
Vibration-rotation bands of CO₂ and OCS in the region 540 - 890 cm⁻¹.
[E, hν, CO₂, OCS]
- O K. Jolma : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 111, 211-218 (1985)
Infrared spectrum of isotopic carbon dioxide in the region of bending fundamental ν₂. [E, hν, CO₂]

- O P. Jonathan, M. Hamdan, A. G. Brenton and G. D. Willett : Chem. Phys. 119, 159-170 (1988)
Translational spectroscopy of the triatomic dications CO_2^{2+} , OCS^{2+} and CS_2^{2+} . [E, CO_2 , OCS, CS_2]
- O J. K. Kauppinen, K. Jolma and V. -M. Horneman : Appl. Opt. 21, 3332-3336 (1982)
New wave-number calibration tables for H_2O , CO_2 , and OCS lines between 500 and 900 cm^{-1} . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , H_2O , OCS; ν_2 band for CO_2]
- V A. K. Kazanskii : Opt. Spectrosc. 87, 840-846 (1999)
Calculation of cross sections for inelastic collisions of slow electrons with triatomic molecules : A three-mode model of collisions of electrons with carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2 ; (0, 0, 0) \rightarrow (1, 0, 0)]
- A I. V. Kochetov, L. V. Shachkin and V. M. Shashkov : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 29, 731-734 (1984)
Electron attachment in $\text{O}_2 - \text{CO}_2$ and $\text{O}_2 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ mixtures and its dependence of the electron temperature. [E, $\text{CO}_2 + \text{O}_2$, $\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$]
- O T. Kondow and K. Mitsuke : J. Chem. Phys. 83, 2612-2613 (1985) -
Formation of negative cluster ions of CO_2 , OCS, and CS_2 produced by electron transfer from high-Rydberg rare gas atoms. [E, CO_2 , OCS, CS_2]
- O K. C. Kulander : Chem. Phys. Lett. 129, 353-356 (1986)
Resonances in molecular photodissociation. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- O M. Lacy and D. H. Whiffen : Mol. Phys. 43, 47-63 (1981)
The intercomparison of molecular force fields for triatomic molecules. [T, CO_2 , OCS, H_2O , etc.]
- O M. Lacy : Mol. Phys. 45, 253-258 (1982)
The anharmonic force field of carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2]
- O R. E. Leckenby and E. J. Robbins : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A291, 389-412 (1966)
The observation of double molecules in gases. [E and T, $(\text{CO}_2)_2$, Ar_2 , Xe_2 , $(\text{N}_2)_2$, $(\text{O}_2)_2$, etc.]
- O P. Letardi, R. Camilloni and G. Stefani : Phys. Rev. B40, 3311-3318 (1989) K
Angle-resolved extended energy-loss fine structure on CO_2 : Analogies and differences with photoabsorption. [E, CO_2 ; 2 KeV, energy loss 0.4 - 1 KeV]
- O E. Lindholm and J. Li : J. Phys. Chem. 92, 1731-1738 (1988) -
Energies of σ^* orbitals from extended Huckel calculations in combination with HAM theory. [T, CO_2 , CH_4 , C_2H_2 , C_2H_4 , C_6H_6 , CO, H_2O , N_2 , N_2O , NH_3 , F_2 , CF_4 , C_2F_6 , NF_3 , C_2F_6 , C_2H_6 , etc.]
- O W. Lochte-Holtgreven and C. E. H. Bawn : Trans. Faraday Soc. 28, 698-704 (1932)
The heat of formation and structure of the carbon-oxygen and carbon-sulphur linkage. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , COS, CS_2 , H_2CO]

- 0 J. P. Maier and F. Thommen : Chem. Phys. 51, 319-327 (1980)
Fluorescence quantum yields and cascade-free lifetimes of state selected CO_2^+ , COS^+ , CS_2^+ and N_2O^+ determined by photoelectron-photon coincidence spectroscopy. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2 , COS , CS_2 , N_2O]
- 0 J. P. Maillard, J. Cuisenier, P. Arcas, E. Arie and C. Amiot : Can. J. Phys. 58, 1560-1569 (1980)
Infrared spectrum of molecular constants of CO_2 in the 1.4 - 1.7 μm atmospheric window by very high resolution Fourier transform spectroscopy. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 V. Malathy Devi, C. P. Rinsland and D. C. Benner : Appl. Opt. 23, 4067-4075 (1984)
Absolute intensity measurements of CO_2 bands in the 2395 - 2680- cm^{-1} region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- see V. M. Devi (V. Malathy Devi is right.)
- 0 J. M. L. Martin, P. R. Taylor and T. J. Lee : Chem. Phys. Lett. 205, 535-542 (1993)
Accurate ab initio quartic force fields for the N_2O and CO_2 molecules. [T, CO_2 , N_2O]
- E J. J. McClelland and M. Fink : Phys. Rev. Lett. 54, 2218-2221 (1985) K
Electron correlation and binding effects in measured electron-scattering cross sections of CO_2 . [E, CO_2 ; 30 keV]
- 0 R. Middleton and J. Klein : Phys. Rev. A60, 3786-3799 (1999)
Production of metastable negative ions in a cesium sputter source : Verification of the existence of N_2^- and CO^- . [E, CO_2^- , N_2^- , CO^-]
- 0 P. Millie, I. Nenner, P. Archirel, P. Lablanquie, P. Fournier and J. H. D. Eland : J. Chem. Phys. 84, 1259-1269 (1986)
Theoretical and experimental studies of the triatomic doubly charged ions CO_2^{2+} , OCS^{2+} , and CS_2^{2+} . [T and E, CO_2 , OCS , CS_2]
- 0 M. H. Mittleman and R. E. von Holdt : Phys. Rev. 140, A726-A729 (1965)
Theory of low-energy-electron scattering by polar molecules. [T, polar molecules; $\text{CO}_2(\nu)$ is the polar molecule]
- 0 J. -P. Monchalain, M. J. Kelly, J. E. Thomas, N. A. Kurnit and A. Javan : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 64, 491-494 (1977)
Accurate wavelength measurement of P-branch transitions of the $01^11 - [11^10, 03^10]_1$ band of $^{12}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$ and determination of the band parameters. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 R. S. Mulliken : J. Chem. Phys. 3, 720-739 (1935)
Electronic structures of molecules. XIV. Linear triatomic molecules, especially carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2 , CS_2 , COS , N_2O , etc.]
- 0 J. R. Murray and C. K. Rhodes : J. Appl. Phys. 47, 5041-5058 (1976)
The possibility of high-energy-storage lasers using the auroral and transauroral transitions of column-VI elements. [T, CO_2 , OCS , N_2O , O_2 , etc.]

- 0 J. Nenner, M. J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delewiché, P. Morin and S. Bodeur : *J. Mol. Struct.* 173, 269-284 (1988)
Molecular spectroscopy and dynamics of core and valence excited states by electron scattering and synchrotron radiation.
[review, E, CO₂, COS, CS₂, HBr]
- 0 D. Nordfors, A. Nilsson, N. Martensson, S. Svensson, U. Gelius and H. Agren : *J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* 56, 117-164 (1991) -
X-ray excited photoelectron spectra of free molecules containing oxygen.
[E, hν, CO₂, CO, H₂O, CH₂O, CH₃OH, C₂H₅OH, etc.]
- 0 J. Oddershede, N. E. Gruner and G. H. F. Diercksen : *Chem. Phys.* 97, 303-310 (1985)
Comparison between equation of motion and polarization propagator calculations. [T, CO₂, N₂; excitation energies and oscillator strength]
- 0 J. Oddershede : in *Advances in Chemical Physics*, Vol. 69, John Wiley & Sons 201-239 (1987)
Propagator methods. [review, T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, CO, HCl, Cl₂, H₂O, CH₄, etc. : polarization]
- 0 D. A. Parkes : *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I*, 68, 627-640 (1972a) -
Oxygen negative ion reactions with carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide.
Part I. [E, CO₂, CO, N₂, O₂, N₂O]
- 0 R. Paso, J. Kauppinen and R. Anttila : *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* 79, 236-253 (1980)
Infrared spectrum of CO₂ in the region of the bending fundamental ν₂.
[E, hν, CO₂; 540 - 830 cm⁻¹]
- 0 W. B. Person, K. G. Brown, D. Steele and D. Peters : *J. Phys. Chem.* 85, 1998-2007 (1981)
Ab initio calculations of vibrational properties of some linear triatomic molecules. I. Intensities. [T, CO₂, CS₂, COS, N₂O, HCN, etc.]
- 0 F. R. Petersen, J. S. Wells, A. G. Maki and K. J. Siemsen : *Appl. Opt.* 20, 3635-3640 (1981)
Heterodyne frequency measurements of ¹³CO₂ laser hot band transitions.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 F. R. Petersen, J. S. Wells, K. J. Siemsen, A. M. Robinson and A. G. Maki : *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* 105, 324-330 (1984)
Heterodyne frequency measurements and analysis of CO₂ laser hot band transitions. [E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 A. S. Pine and G. Guelachvili : *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* 79, 84-89 (1980)
R-branch head of the ν₃ band of CO₂ at elevated temperatures.
[E, hν, CO₂; 293 - 985 K]
- 0 A. W. Potts and G. H. Fattahallah : *J. Phys.* B13, 2545-2556 (1980)
High-resolution ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy of CO₂, COS and CS₂. [E, hν, CO₂, COS, CS₂]

- O D. A. Przybyla, W. Addo-Asah, W. E. Kauppila, C. K. Kwan and T. S. Stein : Phys. Rev. A60, E 359-363 (1999)
Measurements of differential cross sections for positrons scattered from N₂, CO, O₂, N₂O, and CO₂.
[E, CO₂, CO, N₂, O₂, N₂O; comparison between e⁻ DCS]
- O D. H. Rank, U. Fink and T. A. Wiggins : Astrophys. J. 143, 980-988 (1966)
Measurements on spectra of gases of planetary interest. II. H₂, CO₂, NH₃, and CH₄. [E, hν, CO₂, H₂, NH₃, CH₄]
- O G. Ravindra Kumar, P. Gross, C. P. Safvan, F. A. Rajgara and D. Mathur : Phys. Rev. A53, 3098-3102 (1996)
Molecular pendular states in intense laser fields. [E, hν, CO₂, CS₂]
- O A. Requena, A. Bastida and J. Zuniga : Chem. Phys. 175, 255-264 (1993) -
Curvilinear Jacobi and Radau normal coordinates for linear triatomic molecules. Application to CO₂. [T, CO₂; vibrational energies]
- O C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner, D. J. Richardson and R. A. Toth : Appl. Opt. 22, 3805-3809 (1983)
Absolute intensity measurements of the (11¹0)₁₁ ← 00⁰0 band of ¹²C¹⁶O₂ at 5.2 μm. [E, hν, CO₂]
- O C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner and V. Malathy Devi : Appl. Opt. 24, 1644-1650 (1985)
Measurements of absolute line intensities in carbon dioxide bands near 5.2 μm. [E, hν, CO₂]
- EX H. M. B. Roberty, C. E. Bielschowsky and G. G. B. de Souza : Phys. Rev. A44, 1694-1698 (1991)
Angle-resolved electron-energy-loss study of core-level electron excitation in molecules : Determination of the generalized oscillator strength for the carbon 1s (2σ_g → 2π_u) excitation in CO₂. [E, CO₂]
- O L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 17, 3517-3518 (1978)
Update of the AFGL atmospheric absorption line parameters compilation. [E, hν, CO₂, H₂O]
- O L. S. Rothman, R. R. Gamache, A. Barbe, A. Goldman, J. R. Gillis, L. A. Brown, R. A. Toth, J. -M. Flaud and C. Camy-Peyret : Appl. Opt. 22, 2247-2256 (1983)
AFGL atmospheric absorption line parameters compilation : 1982 edition. [compilation, hν, CO₂, O₃, H₂O, O₂, CH₄]
- O L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 25, 1795-1816 (1986)
Infrared energy levels and intensities of carbon dioxide. Part 3. [T, hν, CO₂, Part II L. S. Rothman (1981)]
- O L. S. Rothman, R. R. Gamache, R. H. Tipping, C. P. Rinsland, M. A. H. Smith, D. C. Benner, V. Malathy Devi, J. -M. Flaud, C. Camy-Peyret, A. Perrin, A. Goldman, S. T. Massie, L. R. Brown and R. A. Toth : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 469-507 (1992)
The HITRAN molecular database : Editions of 1991 and 1992. [compilation, hν, CO₂, O₃, H₂O, etd., 31 molecules; see N. Husson (1992)]

- 0 L. S. Rothman, C. P. Rinsland, A. Goldman, S. T. Massie, D. P. Edwards, J. -M. Flaud, A. Perrin, et al. : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 60, 665-710 (1998)
The HITRAN molecular spectroscopic database and HAWKS (HITRAN atmospheric workstation) : 1996 edition.
[compilation, $h\nu$, CO₂, O₃, H₂O, N₂O, CO, CH₄, O₂, NO, SO₂, NO₂, NH₃, etc.]
- 0 J. M. Sichel and M. A. Whitehead : Theor. Chim. Acta 11, 239-253 (1968)
Semi-empirical all valence electrons SCF-MO-CNDO theory. III. Orbital energies and ionization potentials. [T, CO₂, H₂, CH₄, NH₃, H₂O, HF, N₂, CO, SO₂, N₂O, O₃, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈, F₂, etc.]
- 0 A. T. Stair, Jr., J. C. Ulwick, D. J. Baker, C. L. Wyatt and K. C. Baker : Geophys. Res. Lett. 1, 117-118 (1974)
Altitude profiles of infrared radiance of O₃ (9.6 μ m) and CO₂ (15 μ m).
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂, O₃]
- 0 A. T. Stair, Jr., J. Pritchard, I. Coleman, C. Bohne, W. Williamson, J. Rogers and W. T. Rawlins : Appl. Opt. 22, 1056-1069 (1983)
Rocketborne cryogenic (10 K) high-resolution interferometer spectrometer flight HIRIS : auroral and atmospheric IR emission spectra.
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂(ν_3), CO₂(ν_2), O₃(ν_3), NO($\Delta v=1$)]
- 0 A. T. Stair, Jr., R. D. Sharma, R. M. Nadile, D. J. Baker and W. F. Grieder : J. Geophys. Res. 90, 9763-9775 (1985)
Observation of limb radiance with cryogenic spectral infrared rocket experiment. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂, O₃, H₂O, etc.]
- 0 D. Steele, W. B. Person and K. G. Brown : J. Phys. Chem. 85, 2007-2012 (1981)
Ab initio calculations of vibrational properties of some linear triatomic molecules. 2. Anharmonic force fields. [T, CO₂, N₂O, OCS, HCN, FCN]
- 0 C. B. Suarez and F. P. J. Valero : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 19, 569-578 (1978a)
Absolute intensity measurements at different temperatures of the ¹²C¹⁶O₂ bands 30⁰1_I ← 00⁰0 and 30⁰1_{IV} ← 00⁰0.
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 197 - 294 K]
- 0 C. B. Suarez and F. P. J. Valero : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 71, 46-63 (1978b)
Intensities, self-broadening, and broadening by Ar and N₂ for the 301_{III} ← 000 band of CO₂ measured at different temperatures.
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 197 - 294 K]
- 0 R. A. Toth, R. H. Hunt and E. K. Plyler : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 38, 107-117 (1971)
Line intensities of the CO₂ Σ - Σ bands in the 1.43 - 1.65 μ region.
[E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 296 K]
- A M. Tronc, L. Malegat and R. Azria : Chem. Phys. Lett. 92, 551-555 (1982)
Zero kinetic energy ions in dissociative attachment on triatomic molecules : S⁻/OCS, O⁻/CO₂. [E, CO₂, OCS]

- 0 M. Tronc : in Swarm Studies and Inelastic Electron-Molecule Collisions,
Lake Tahoe, Springer 287-302 (1987)
Fragmentation dynamics and energy partitioning in dissociative attachment
on triatomic molecules. [review, CO₂, CS₂, H₂O, SO₂, NH₃, HgCl₂]
- 0 F. P. J. Valero : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 68, 269-279 (1977a)
Absolute intensity measurements of the CO₂ bands 401_{III} ← 000 and
411_{III} ← 010. [E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 F. P. J. Valero and R. W. Boese : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 18, 391-398
(1977b)
The absorption spectrum of CO₂ around 7740 cm⁻¹. [E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 F. P. J. Valero and C. B. Suarez : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 19, 579-590
(1978)
Measurement at different temperatures of absolute intensities, line
half-widths and broadening by Ar and N₂ for the 30⁰1_{II} ← 00⁰ band of
CO₂. [E, hν, CO₂; 197 - 294 K, see C. B. Suarez (1978)]
- 0 F. P. J. Valero, C. B. Suarez and R. W. Boese : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf.
22, 93-99 (1979)
Intensities and half-widths at different temperatures for the 201_{III} ←
000 band of CO₂ at 4854 cm⁻¹. [E, hν, CO₂; 197 - 294 K]
- 0 F. P. J. Valero, C. B. Suarez and R. W. Boese : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf.
23, 337-341 (1980)
Absolute intensities and pressure broadening coefficients measured at
different temperatures for the 201_{II} ← 000 band of ¹²C¹⁶O₂ at 4978 cm⁻¹.
[E, hν, CO₂; 197 - 294 K]
- 0 K. P. Vasilevskii, V. A. Kazbanov and T. E. Derviz : Opt. Spectrosc. 23, 485-488
(1967)
Intensity and half-widths of CO₂ lines in the 4ν₂ + ν₃ band.
[E, hν, CO₂]
- 0 K. P. Vasilevskii, L. E. Danilochkina and V. A. Kazbanov : Opt. Spectrosc. 38,
499-500 (1975)
Intensities and halfwidths of CO₂ lines in the vibrational-rotational
bands at 2.0 μm. [E, hν, CO₂; 293 K]
- 0 W. von Niessen, L. S. Cederbaum, J. Schirmer, G. H. F. Diercksen and W. P. Kraemer :
J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 28, 45-78 (1982)
Ionization energies of some molecules found in interstellar clouds
calculated by a Green function method.
[T, CO₂, SO₂, H₂S, CS₂, H₂CO, etc.]
- 0 R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 119, 83-100 (1986)
Determination of vibrational energy levels and parallel band intensities
of ¹²C¹⁶O₂ by direct numerical diagonalization. [T, CO₂]

- O R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothman : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 763-780 (1992)
 Direct numerical diagonalization : Wave of the future.
 [T, CO₂, H₂O, NO₂, etc.]
- O K. H. Welge : Can. J. Chem. 52, 1424-1435 (1974)
 Photolysis of O_x, HO_x, CO_x, and SO_x compounds.
 [review, hν, CO₂, O₂, O₃, H₂O, SO₂, SO₃, etc.]
- QT S. Xing, F. Zhang, Y. Liqiang, Yu. Chang and X. Kezun : J. Phys. B30, 2867-2871 (1997) K
 Absolute total cross section measurement for electron scattering on N₂O
 in the energy range 600 - 4250 eV.
 [E, N₂O; comparison between CO₂ and N₂O]
- O K. Yoshiki Franzen, P. Erman, A. Karawajczyk, U. Koble and E. Rachlew-Kallne :
 J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 79, 479-482 (1996)
 Studies of decay processes following valence and core shell excitation of
 small molecules. [E, hν, CO₂, N₂, O₂, H₂O, CS₂]
- O E. C. Zipf : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1863-1870 (1969)
 The collisional deactivation of metastable atoms and molecules in the
 upper atmosphere. [review, CO₂, O₃, O₂, O, N₂, N, NO, CO, etc.]

Addenda of References for CO₂. 2

- O J. Adachi, S. Motoki, N. A. Cherepkov and A. Yagishita : J. Phys. B35, 5023-5033 (2002)
Characterization of σ_u shape resonance in the C 1s ionization continuum of CO₂ molecules. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 288 - 325 eV]
- S A. Bagheri, K. L. Baluja and S. M. Datta : Z. Phys. D32, 211-217 (1994)
Density dependence of electron mobility in dense gases. [T, CO₂, H₂, N₂, O₂, He - Xe]
- O D. C. Benner, V. Malathy Devi, C. P. Rinsland and P. S. Ferry-Leeper : Appl. Opt. 27, 1588-1597 (1988)
Absolute intensities of CO₂ lines in the 3140 - 3410-cm⁻¹ spectral region. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O P. G. Bentley : Nature 190, 432-433 (1961)
Polymers of carbon dioxide. [E, (CO₂)_n⁺, n = 2 - 22]
- O A. Chedin and Z. Cihla : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 45, 475-488 (1973)
Potential energy function of polyatomic molecules. Automatic determination of the unitary transformation operator for the perturbation treatment of the Hamiltonian. [T, CO₂]
- O C.-C. Chou, A. G. Maki, S. Ja. Tochitsky, J.-T. Shy, K. M. Evenson and L. R. Zink : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 172, 233-242 (1995)
Frequency measurements and molecular constants of CO₂ 00^o2 - [10^o1, 02^o1]_{T,II} sequence band transitions. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O Z. Cihla and A. Chedin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 40, 337-355 (1971)
Potential energy function of polyatomic molecules : Fourth-order approximation of the potential energy function of CO₂ : Spectroscopic constants of nine isotopic species. [T, CO₂]
- O V. Dana, A. Valentin, A. Hamdouni and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 28, 2562-2566 (1989)
Line intensities and broadening parameters of the 11101 ← 10002 band of ¹²C¹⁶O₂. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- O A. De Fanis, N. Saito, A. A. Pavlychev, D. Yu. Ladonin, M. Machida, K. Kubozuka, I. Koyano, K. Okada, K. Ikejiri, A. Cassimi, A. Czasch, R. Dorner, H. Chiba, Y. Sato and K. Ueda : Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 023006/1-4 (2002)
Symmetry-dependent multielectron excitations near the C 1s ionization threshold and distortion of the shape resonance in CO₂. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 312 eV]
- O A. Dreuw and L. S. Cederbaum : J. Phys. B32, L665-L672 (1999)
Long-lived high-spin states of CO₂⁻ : loosely bound complexes between C⁻ and O₂. [T, CO₂⁻]

- 0 H. G. M. Edwards and D. A. Long : in Molecular Spectroscopy, Vol. 1, The Chemical Society 285-351 (1973)
- 0 H. G. M. Edwards and D. A. Long : in Molecular Spectroscopy, Vol. 3, The Chemical Society 383-432 (1975)
- 0 M. P. Esplin, R. B. Wattson, M. L. Hoke, R. L. Hawkins and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 28, 409-411 (1989)
Observation and calculation of carbon dioxide bands with high vibrational angular momentum. [E and T, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- 0 M. Fukabori, T. Nakazawa and M. Tanaka : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 36, 265-270 (1986)
Absorption properties of infrared active gases at high pressures - I. CO₂. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 2.7 and 2.0 μm bands]
- 0 A. Hamdouni and V. Dana : Appl. Opt. 29, 1570-1572 (1990)
Absolute line intensities in the 20002 \leftarrow 11102 and 12201 \leftarrow 03301 bands of ¹²C¹⁶O₂. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- 0 J. -M. Hartmann and M. -Y. Perrin : Appl. Opt. 28, 2550-2553 (1989)
Measurements of pure CO₂ absorption beyond the ν_3 bandhead at high temperature. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 291 - 751 K, 2100 - 2600 cm⁻¹]
- 0 J. E. Hesser and K. Dressler : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 3149-3150 (1966)
Radiative lifetimes of ultraviolet molecular transitions. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂⁺, H₂, N₂, CO, NO, etc.]
- 0 M. Hirano : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 55, 3825-3830 (1986)
Band intensities of the 2.7 μm and 4.8 μm CO₂ bands. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂; absorption, 303 or 300 K]
- 0 M. Hirono and T. Suda : Appl. Opt. 29, 608-616 (1990)
Equivalent widths and band intensities of CO₂. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 2.7- and 4.3- μm bands]
- 0 M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 22, 328-332 (1983)
Parameters of CO₂ bands near 3.6 μm . [E, $h\nu$, CO₂]
- 0 E. S. Kuznetsova, V. M. Osipov and M. V. Podkladenko : Opt. Spectrosc. 38, 19-20 (1975)
Absorption of CO₂ beyond the 4.3- μm band edge at elevated temperatures. [E, $h\nu$, CO₂; 300 - 673 K]
- 0 R. Locht and M. Davister : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 144, 105-129 (1995)
Dissociative electroionization of carbon dioxide by low-energy electron impact. The C⁺, O⁺ and CO⁺ dissociation channels. [E, CO₂; 19 - 40 eV]

- 0 M. Margottin-Haclou, F. Racht, C. Boulet, A. Henry and A. Valentin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 172, 1-15 (1995)
Q-branch line mixing effects in the $(20^00)_1 \leftarrow 01^10$ and $(12^20)_1 \leftarrow 01^10$ bands of carbon dioxide. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 V. Menoux, R. Le Doucen, J. Boissoles and C. Boulet : Appl. Opt. 30, 281-286 (1991)
Line shape in the low frequency wing of self- and N^2 -broadened ν_3 CO_2 lines : temperature dependence of the asymmetry.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2 ; 193 - 300 K, 2150 - 2250 cm^{-1}]
- S A. Peisert and F. Sauli : CERN 84-08, Geneva 1-127 (1984)
- 0 M. K. Raarup, H. H. Andersen and T. Andersen : J. Phys. B32, L659-L664 (1999)
Metastable state of CO_2^- with millisecond lifetime. [E, CO_2^-]
- 0 C. P. Rinsland and D. C. Benner : Appl. Opt. 23, 4523-4528 (1984)
Absolute intensities of spectral lines in carbon dioxide bands near 2050 cm^{-1} . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner and V. Malathy Devi : Appl. Opt. 25, 1204-1214 (1986)
Absolute line intensities in CO_2 bands near 4.8 μm . [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 A. M. Robinson and D. Garand : Appl. Opt. 28, 967-969 (1989)
Extended high temperature measurements of absorption at 10.4 μm in CO_2 .
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2 ; 540 - 775 K, summarized 295 - 775 K data]
- 0 L. S. Rothman and L. D. G. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 25, 505-524 (1981)
Infrared energy levels and intensities of carbon dioxide. II.
[compilation, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 C. W. Schneider, Z. Kucеровsky and E. Brannen : Appl. Opt. 28, 959-966 (1989)
Carbon dioxide absorption of He-Ne laser radiation at 4.2 μm : characteristics of self and nitrogen broadened cases. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 R. M. Siddles, G. J. Wilson and C. I. S. M. Simpson : Chem. Phys. 189, 779-791 (1994)
The vibrational deactivation of the (00^01) and (01^10) modes of CO_2 measured down to 140 K. [E, CO_2 ; 140 - 300 K]
- 0 G. V. Telegin and V. V. Fomin : Opt. Spectrosc. 49, 364-368 (1980a)
Calculation of the absorption coefficient in the spectrum of CO_2 . Periphery of the 4.3-, 2.7-, and 1.4- μm bands. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]
- 0 G. V. Telegin, K. M. Firsov and V. V. Fomin : Opt. Spectrosc. 49, 634-636 (1980b)
Calculation of the absorption coefficient in the microwindows of the CO_2 4.3- μm band. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2 , $CO_2 + N_2$]
- 0 D. C. Tyte : in Advances in Quantum Electronics I, 129- (1970)

Author Index for CO₂ References

H. Abgrall 8
R. Abouaf 1
R. L. Abrams 1
M. S. Abubakar 1
Y. Achiba 41
M. Y. Adam 36, 66
B. Adamczyk 1
J. M. Ajello 1, 41
V. N. Akimov 73
P. Akther 40, 52
N. L. Aleksandrov 2
R. Alexandrescu 22
S. R. Alger 2
M. I. Al-Joboury 2
M. Allan 2, 22
G. Allicock 2
A. O. Allen 35
J. Allen 2
J. D. Allen 31
N. L. Allen 2
D. P. Almeida 2, 45
S. Alroy 3
S. H. Al-Shamma 65
H. Alvarez-Pol 3
M. A. Alves 26
S. V. Ambrosov 30
C. Anastasi 3
H. H. Andersen 63
T. Andersen 63
D. Andrick 3
Y. B. Anishchenko 3
H. Anton 3
Th. Antoni 3
J. Appell 3
G. Arena 4
C. B. Arends 22
G. S. Argyropoulos 3
E. Arie 3
N. Arimitsu 83
M. Armenante 4, 84
D. A. Armstrong 85
U. Asaf 4
L. Asbrink 27
R. K. Asundi 4
R. Atkinson 65
P. Ausloos 64
J. M. Austin 74
L. Avaldi 63
P. Ayotte 36
R. Azria 82
N. Azzi 87
T. Baer 4
P. S. Bagus 59
J. L. Bahr 4
V. A. Bailey 4, 5
J. K. Baird 15
A. D. Baker 83
C. Baker 83
C. J. Baker 5
J. H. Baker 5
A. K. Balan 30
K. K. Baldridge 70
K. L. Baluja 39
Y. B. Band 5
V. Berardi 4, 84
P. Barchewitz 24, 66
J. Bardelay 5
J. N. Bardsley 5
E. F. Barker 26
S. M. Barnett 5
D. M. Barrus 5
S. Barsotti 47
C. E. Bartky 12
R. Bartlett 66
M. J. Barton 5
G. Basavaraju 5, 51
A. D. Bass 36
H. Baumgartel 49
K. D. Bayes 6
M. Bayle 6
P. Bayle 6
E. C. Beaty 6, 28, 58, 59
K. Becker 20
U. E. Becker 82
K. Bederski 1
R. W. Bell 87
J. A. Benda 86

C. F. Bender 86
 W. S. Benedict 86
 D. C. Benner 6, 65
 S. W. Bennett 6
 V. Berardi 4, 84
 B. Th. Berendts 6
 L.-E. Berg 6
 J. Berkowitz 6, 23, 45
 H. J. Bernstein 57
 T. C. Betts 6
 K. D. Beyer 6
 R. A. Beyer 6
 M. S. Bhalla 7
 S. M. Bharathi 5, 51
 V. R. Bhardwaj 7
 K. G. Bhushan 5, 51
 S. E. Biagi 7
 N. K. Bibinov 7
 C. E. Bielschowsky 7, 19
 F. Biggs 65
 D. M. Binnie 7
 D. M. Bishop 7
 E. S. Bishop 7
 G. Black 74
 A. J. Blake 4
 R. L. Blake 5
 A. Blanchard 13
 G. S. Bloom 40
 C. E. Blount 7
 J. A. Boatz 70
 C. Bodere 8
 H. M. Boechat Roberty 7
 A. J. H. Boerboom 1, 10
 H. Boersch 7
 L. Boesten 43, 80
 A. Bogarski 7
 J. E. Boggs 56
 M. J. W. Boness 8
 V. Borodin 13
 W. L. Borst 56, 86
 T. E. Bortner 8
 L. F. Botelho 8
 P. Botschwina 75
 F. C. J. Bottiglioni 8
 L. Bouby 8
 R. Bouchard 39
 C. Boulet 17, 48, 53
 F. Bourbonneux 24, 66
 S. Bourquard 8
 A. Boyarski 8
 O. Boydston 30
 K. Boyer 50
 J. D. Bozek 8
 R. T. Brackmann 39
 N. E. Bradbury 9
 D. Bradley 9
 A. M. Bradshaw 70
 G. L. Braglia 9
 D. W. Branston 80
 M. Brennan 41
 D. C. Brenner 65
 L. M. Brescansin 37
 N. J. Bridge 9
 T. J. Bridges 9
 D. Briggs 8
 D. D. Briglia 9, 64
 C. E. Brion 9, 10, 14, 21, 26,
 28, 35, 48, 86
 R. B. Brode 10
 H. P. Broida 85
 J. P. Bromberg 10
 H. H. Brongersma 10
 I. K. Bronic 10
 H. L. Brooks 73
 H. L. Brose 10
 J. E. Brown 60
 L. R. Brown 10
 R. Browning 27
 E. Bruche 11
 P. J. Bruna 11
 C. R. Brundle 11, 83
 M. J. Brunger 11, 30, 40
 R. S. Brusa 78, 88
 R. Bruzzese 9
 W. A. Bryan 69
 A. D. Buckingham 9, 11
 S. J. Buckman 11, 30, 32, 82
 R. J. Buenker 11, 43, 61
 F. Bueso-Sanllehi 11
 M. O. Bulanin 11
 E. M. Bulewicz 11
 J. S. Bulger 11
 W. E. Bull 54
 B. R. Bulos 11
 V. P. Bulychev 11
 P. Bundgen 35
 D. E. Burch 11, 12
 P. R. Burchat 8
 A. J. Burek 5

I. Burghardt 12
 D. J. Burns 52
 P. D. Burrow 12
 R. G. Buser 12
 N. Bussieres 12
 D. A. Byrum 65

 I. Cadez 12
 I. M. Cadez 12
 J. Y. Cai 58
 R. B. Cairns 12
 G. E. Caledonia 12
 R. Calilloni 30
 R. Camilloni 31, 63, 76
 M. W. P. Cann 13
 P. Capezzuto 13
 M. Capitelli 13
 G. L. Caraffini 9
 J. L. Cardner 4
 J. -D. Carette 13
 G. R. Carignan 73
 R. W. Carlson 13, 48
 T. A. Carlson 13, 31, 54
 T. X. Carroll 13
 A. I. Carswell 31
 A. E. Carter 76
 D. E. Carter 32
 D. C. Cartwright 13
 J. H. Carver 4
 M. A. Casteel 3
 A. W. Castleman 76
 L. S. Cederbaum 21, 22
 A. Cenian 13
 R. Cesaro 4
 J. E. Chaguri 58
 G. Chambaud 75
 K. C. Chambers 5
 W. F. Chan 14
 E. S. Chang 3, 14
 T. Y. Chang 9
 S. J. Chantrell 14
 P. J. Chantry 14
 R. E. Chapman 87
 P. A. Chatterton 14
 N. V. Cheburkin 30
 A. Chedin 14
 C. -F. Chen 14
 C. L. Chen 61
 C. T. Chen 50
 F. Z. Chen 87
 J. C. Y. Chen 14

Q. -M. Chen 87
 S. -H. Chen 14
 Z. Chen 26, 87
 L. M. Cheng 7
 A. Chernukho 13
 J. Chiari 25
 R. V. Chiflikyan 14, 23
 B. K. Ching 16
 W. H. Christiansen 3
 B. M. Christopher 14
 L. G. Christophorou 14, 15
 A. Chutjian 32, 82
 P. Cicman 15
 R. Clampitt 15
 S. A. C. Clark 53
 D. C. Clary 34
 C. R. Claydon 15
 L. W. Cochsan 26
 K. Codling 33
 J. E. Collin 15, 36
 L. A. Collins 15, 16, 55, 70
 L. M. Colonna-Romano 24
 N. Comaniciu 22
 J. Comer 16, 18
 K. T. Compton 16
 R. N. Compton 16, 43
 A. Comunetti 16
 V. J. Conti 16
 D. C. Conway 16
 L. W. Cochran 15
 G. R. Cook 16, 85
 C. D. Cooper 16
 G. Cooper 14
 M. A. Coplan 53
 M. Coreno 63
 C. Cornaggia 16, 17
 S. J. B. Corrigan 17, 46
 K. K. Corvin 17
 C. Cossart-Magos 17, 75
 V. W. Couling 17
 C. Cousin 17, 48
 C. Cousin-Lucasseau 17
 J. D. Craggs 4, 7, 14, 17
 F. Cramarossa 13
 H. B. Crane 17
 T. E. Cravens 18
 B. L. Crawford 22
 M. F. Crawford 76
 R. W. Crompton 18, 30, 34, 37
 A. Crowe 18, 89

F. Currell 18
 D. M. Curtis 18
 J. Cuthbert 18
 D. Cvejanovic 18
 S. Cvejanovic 18

 M. S. Dababneh 35, 46
 R. d'Agostino 13
 A. Dalgarno 18, 26
 N. Damany 18, 20
 N. Damany-Astoin 18
 C. J. Danby 22
 D. F. Dance 19
 N. P. Danilevskii 44
 A. M. Danishevskii 19
 A. Danjo 58
 D. Danner 3, 19
 A. Danno 38
 H. Date 33
 A. R. Davies 5
 D. K. Davies 19
 F. J. Davies 57
 F. J. Davis 84
 M. Davister 49
 G. Dawber 2
 E. F. Dawson 19
 C. J. Dedman 82
 F. J. de Heer 19
 J. Dehmer 50, 77
 J. L. Dehmer 19, 21, 37, 60, 66, 67, 73
 L. J. Dehmer 50
 P. M. Dehmer 19, 60
 E. P. de Lima 26
 G. Del Re 4
 M. J. DeLuca 19
 J. Delwiche 36, 66
 M. P. de Miranda 19
 W. B. De More 20
 A. J. F. den Boggende 20
 G. Denifl 15
 A. B. Denison 23
 D. M. Dennison 20
 W. Denzer 49
 L. De Reilhac 20
 E. Dershem 20
 L. Desesquelles 20
 S. Desi 57
 M. de Simone 63
 G. G. B. de Souza 7
 H. Deutsch 20, 51

 V. M. Devi 6, 20, 65
 A. D. Devir 20, 59
 M. Devoret 47
 Dibeler 20, 21
 D. M. Dickinson 7
 A. E. L. Dieperink 84
 P. Di Girolamo 84
 D. Dill 19, 21, 50, 77
 J. D. Dillard 21
 M. A. Dillon 47, 74
 M. Dillon 10
 R. L. Disch 11
 R. W. Ditchburn 21
 P. M. Dittman 21
 V. H. Dibeler 20, 21
 S. N. Dixit 53
 D. A. Dixon 82
 B. Dobson 43
 J. P. Doering 53
 A. I. Dolgin 51
 W. Domcke 21, 24
 F. H. Dorman 21
 R. Le Doucen 17, 48, 53
 S. R. Drayson 22
 H. Dreizler 31
 K. Dressler 34
 R. Dressler 22
 A. Dreuw 22, 63
 J. Drewko 78
 R. L. Dubs 53
 M. Dufay 20
 O. S. Duffendack 26
 A. Duguet 39
 D. Dumitras 22
 D. A. Dunmur 11
 I. Duran 3
 J. Durup 3
 J. Dutton 6, 22, 28
 P. P. D'yachenko 22
 A. Dymanus 6

 R. A. Eades 82
 D. E. Eastman 32
 D. F. Eggers 22
 H. Ehrhardt 3, 22, 44, 75
 M. Eidelsberg 17
 J. H. D. Eland 22, 23, 47
 J. H. S. Eland 18
 S. T. Elbert 70
 A. V. Eletskaa 23

M. T. Elford 11, 23, 32, 34
N. El Hakeem 52
R. E. Ellefson 23
R. E. Ellis 71
R. Ely 23
R. S. Eng 23
W. B. England 23, 24
W. England 23
P. Englander-Golden 9, 24, 64
W. N. English 24
W. C. Ermler 23, 24
D. D. Errett 24
J. Escada 26
F. Esposito 4
H. Estrada 24

I. I. Fabrikant 24, 41, 47
H. Falter 24
X. Fang 31
T. D. Fansler 24
J. F. Faris 54
C. B. Farmer 10
R. E. Farren 30
J. Farren 18
F. Farrenq 24
R. Farrenq 66
N. Feautrier 75
F. C. Fehsenfeld 25
J. Feldhaus 70
J. B. Fenn 48
J. Ferch 25, 77
E. E. Ferguson 25
R. Ferreira Marques 26
T. A. Ferrett 66, 67, 82
P. S. Ferry-Leeper 6
R. W. Fessenden 72
D. Field 14, 25
S. Filippi 4
S. V. Filseth 74
F. D. Findlay 13
M. Fink 25
F. Fiquet-Fayard 1, 8, 25, 30
O. B. Firsov 60
H. Fischle 26
I. M. Fishman 19
G. A. Fisk 34
W. L. Fite 39
S. H. Fleischman 26
G. D. Flesch 26

W. M. Flicker 46
G. W. Flynn 35, 58, 88
Ya. M. Fogel' 44
M. Fois 8
S. R. Foltyn 73
I. W. Fomunung 26
V. Y. Foo 26
D. W. Forester 15, 26
P. J. Fortune 23
M. C. Fowler 86
G. W. Fox 26
J. L. Fox 26
M. M. Fraga 26
J. L. A. Francey 26
J. L. Franklin 32, 46
G. W. Fraser 26
K. F. Freed 5
C. Freed 27
G. R. Freeman 39
J. P. Freeman 54
R. H. Freeman 27
L. C. G. Freitas 8
L. Frenkel 27
H. -J. Freund 27
R. S. Freund 27, 69
R. Frey 27
C. Fridh 27
A. A. Fridman 67
B. Fridovich 20
E. Friedlander 27
L. Frommhold 27
J. Fryar 27
R. Fuchs 28
J. H. Futrell 76

I. I. Galaktinov 28
J. W. Gallagher 28
I. Gallimberti 87
G. A. Gallup 28
T. E. Gangwar 35
K. S. Gant 15
D. Garand 65
A. V. Garchenko 30
G. Garcia 28
A. B. Gardner 85
J. L. Gardner 68
B. K. Garside 65
R. H. Garvey 31, 38
P. Gaspard 12
D. Gauyacq 28

J. Geiger 7, 28, 29
 E. P. Gentieu 29
 I. R. Gentle 29
 E. Gerjuoy 30
 E. V. Geroge 54
 E. T. Gerry 29
 A. G. Gershikov 29
 F. A. Gianturco 29, 81
 A. Giardini-Guidoni 30, 76
 J. C. Gibson 30, 82
 T. J. Gil 30
 A. L. Gilardini 30
 R. Gilpin 86
 F. M. Glaser 47
 V. M. Glazenzkov 30
 A. V. Glushkov 30
 W. A. Goddard III 86
 D. E. Golden 30
 T. I. Gombost 18
 J. M. Goodings 11
 A. Gopalan 47
 M. S. Gordon 70
 R. J. Gordon 88
 N. M. Gorshunov 30
 B. Gotchev 27
 S. Goursaud 30, 73
 M. C. Gower 31
 C. Graham 17
 P. Graham 31
 L. D. Gray 31
 A. E. S. Green 31, 38, 69, 77
 B. D. Green 12
 J. H. Green 31, 67
 M. A. Green 30
 F. R. Greening 31
 J. Gresser 70
 F. G. Gresteau 12
 F. Gresteau 12
 L. A. Gribov 31
 V. V. Grigor'yants 31
 F. A. Grimm 31
 J. Gripp 31
 R. Grisenti 78
 B. Grosswendt 84
 Z.-B. Group 44
 D. A. Gryvnak 11, 12
 J. P. Gu 43
 W. Gudad 32
 A. G. Guidoni 31
 R. J. Gully 32
 S. K. Gupta 32
 M. V. Gur'ev 77
 T. Gustafsson 32
 P.-M. Guyon 36
 P. M. Guyon 4
 G. N. Haddad 23, 32
 A. Hadjiantoniou 14, 15
 O. F. Hagena 24
 R. D. Hake 32
 D. R. Hall 5
 R. I. Hall 12, 32
 A. Hamada 43, 68, 77, 79
 S. M. Hankin 31
 G. C. Hanna 24
 H. A. Hans 53
 J. E. Hardis 66, 67
 P. W. Harland 32, 83
 A. G. Harrison 32
 I. Harrison 32
 J. A. Harrison 69, 77
 P. Harteck 81
 F. Hartjes 33
 J. M. Hartman 33, 66
 K. O. Hartman 33
 J.-M. Hartmann 83
 J. M. Hartmann 33, 66
 C. N. Harward 33
 H. Hasegawa 33
 J. B. Hasted 8, 26, 33, 47, 88
 Y. Hatano 33, 51, 83
 P. A. Hatherly 33
 P. J. Hay 55
 M. Hayashi 33, 34
 M. A. Hayes 60, 72, 73
 G. N. Hays 34
 R. H. Healey 5, 34
 N. Hebel 44
 R. Hegerberg 34
 P. A. Heimann 82
 J. Heimerl 34
 J. Heintze 26
 F. Heitz 3
 B. Hemmerling 44
 W. Henkes 24
 H. J. Henning 34
 A. Henry 17, 48
 J. P. Henshaw 34
 G. H. Herzberg 34
 J. E. Hesser 34, 35

N. Hevel 75
 S. A. Hewitt 35, 88
 D. Hidalgo 51
 E. Hille 51
 G. Hirsch 43
 I. C. Hisatsune 33
 A. P. Hitchcock 35, 53
 K. R. Hoffman 35
 R. E. Hoffmeyer 35
 H. Hokazono 35
 M. L. Hoke 35
 D. M. P. Holland 72
 R. A. Holroyd 35
 W. Hoizer 57
 M. G. P. Homen 37
 A. Hopkirk 72
 D. G. Hopper 36
 M. Horani 36
 T. Horie 42
 M. Hoshino 68
 H. Hotop 47
 Y. -F. Hsieh 35, 46
 B. -L. Hu 55
 P. Huber 16
 M. J. Hubin Franskin 66
 M. -J. Hubin-Franskin 36
 R. D. Hudson 36
 M. A. Huels 36
 R. E. Huffman 36
 B. M. Hughes 36
 T. Hung 87
 W. T. Huntress 68
 G. S. Hurst 8, 14, 15, 37, 84
 H. E. Hurst 37
 N. S. Hush 42
 L. G. H. Huxley 37
 W. Hwang 37

 F. Iachello 37, 84
 M. C. Iasimone 4
 S. M. A. Ibrahim 9
 S. Ichimura 71
 I. Iga 37, 73
 T. Imamura 54
 M. G. Inghram 84
 E. C. Y. Inn 37, 85
 M. Inokuti 10, 19, 37, 38, 42, 60
 M. Inoue 38
 B. W. Irwin 50
 W. A. Isaacs 65

 I. Ishii 53
 T. Ishikawa 43, 79, 80
 I. Itikawa 43, 79
 Y. Itikawa 38, 43, 77, 78, 79, 80
 Y. Ito 81
 Yu. D. Ivanov 30
 T. Iwai 42, 83

 C. H. Jackman 31, 38
 W. M. Jackson 39
 F. M. Jacobsen 39
 A. Jaegle 39
 A. Jain 8, 29, 39
 D. K. Jain 39
 G. K. James 41
 G. Janzen 39
 A. Javan 27
 J. H. Jensen 70
 Y. Jiang 39, 77
 M. Jingchi 63
 H. W. Jochims 49
 T. L. John 39
 C. E. Johnson 40
 M. A. Johnson 19, 40
 H. L. Johnston 86
 W. H. Johnstone 40, 52
 W. M. Johnstone 40
 D. A. Jones 26
 E. G. Jones 32
 G. D. Jones 20
 K. D. Jordan 26, 66, 87
 K. N. Joshipura 40
 M. Joyeux 40
 H. Jucker 40
 D. L. Judge 13, 40, 41, 48, 62, 87
 K. Jung 3, 22, 44, 75
 M. Jungen 17
 J. Jureta 18
 A. S. Jursa 80

 S. Kadifachi 33, 88
 H. Kageshima 83
 H. Kallmann 27, 41
 O. F. Kalman 27
 K. Kameta 83
 N. Kameta 83
 S. Kaneko 68
 I. Kanik 41, 52
 A. Karawajczyk 6
 K. Karlsson 65
 G. P. Karwasz 88

G. Karwasz 78
 S. Katsumata 41
 W. E. Kauppila 35, 46
 M. Kawada 77
 A. K. Kazanskii 41
 A. K. Kazansky 41
 W. Kedzierski 41
 G. A. Keenan 19
 P. R. Keller 31
 H. G. Kerckhoff 82
 S. P. Khare 39, 42, 68
 S. Khare 51
 S. Ya. Khmel 42
 M. A. Khodorkovskii 51
 G. V. Khovrin 31
 E. B. Khudós 11
 M. H. Kibel 42
 L. J. Kieffer 42
 A. L. D. Kilcoyne 70
 D. A. L. Kilcoyne 42
 Y. -K. Kim 37
 K. Kimura 41
 M. Kimura 10, 43, 60, 68, 77,
 79, 80, 85
 Ma. Kimura 42
 Mi. Kimura 42
 A. D. King 43
 G. C. King 2, 32, 43, 72, 82
 G. W. King 31
 K. P. Kirby 43
 P. J. Kirkby 82
 J. Kirz 71, 87
 S. M. Kishko 43
 M. Kitajima 68, 77, 79, 85
 D. Kivelson 6, 81
 Y. Kiyama 58
 W. Klemperer 27
 L. E. Kline 60
 C. E. Klots 43
 K. N. Klump 44
 D. W. Knight 25
 G. Knoth 22
 P. H. Kobrin 82
 K. -H. Kochem 44, 75
 I. V. Kochetov 2, 44
 P. Kocian 8
 T. Koizumi 58
 Y. Kojima 58
 K. Kokubun 71
 R. Kollath 44, 63, 64
 T. Kondow 54, 83
 V. P. Konovalov 44
 M. D. Konstantinov 44
 N. Kontoleon 46, 84
 H. -M. Koppe 70
 V. T. Koppe 44
 C. Kosmidis 31
 H. Kossmann 27
 N. Kouchi 83
 A. P. Kouzov 44
 B. Kovac 44
 A. G. Koval' 44
 T. Z. Kowalski 44
 K. Kowari 60
 I. Koyano 45, 54
 D. N. Kozlov 44
 G. I. Kozlov 45
 J. U. Kozyra 18
 K. Kraus 45
 M. Krauss 45
 M. O. Krauss 31, 54
 A. Kresling 22
 E. Krishnakumar 45
 M. Krishnamurthy 45
 T. Kroin 45
 P. L. Kronebusch 45
 C. Kruger 57
 G. Kruppa 39
 K. Kuchitsu 54
 H. N. Kucukarpaci 45
 V. Kumar 4, 64
 A. Kuppermann 46
 S. E. Kupriyanov 46
 M. V. Kurepa 4
 M. Kurtz 18
 R. J. Kushlis 53
 M. S. Kushwaha 68
 K. Kutszegi 46
 C. E. Kuyatt 45
 M. Kuzumoto 46
 B. A. Kuzyakov 31
 Ch. K. Kwan 46
 P. Lablanquie 66
 P. Laborie 46
 N. LaCome 3
 A. Lahmam Bennani 46
 C. S. Lakshminarasimha 46, 73
 F. W. Lampe 46
 N. Lane 46

N. F. Lane 30, 46, 55, 86
 P. W. Langhoff 28, 60
 A. J. Langley 31, 69
 C. Larcher 28
 I. W. Larkin 8, 47
 U. T. Larnanna 29
 J. C. Larrabee 36
 W. Lasareff 27
 E. N. Lassetire 44, 47, 54, 72, 74
 F. Launay 17
 D. R. Laver 29
 G. M. Lawrence 47, 62
 S. Leach 17, 36, 40, 47
 E. Leber 47
 F. J. Le Blanc 80
 M. Lecas 46
 L. R. LeClair 47
 B. Leclerc 36
 S. Lederman 19
 K. W. D. Ledingham 31
 R. Le Doucen 17, 48, 53
 C. -H. Lee 48
 J. S. Lee 48
 L. C. Lee 41, 48, 62, 87
 N. Lee 48
 Y. T. Lee 85
 M. -T. Lee 8, 37, 45, 48
 H. Lehning 48
 S. W. Leifson 48
 K. Leja 67
 J. -L. Lemaire 87
 R. Lemus 37
 F. J. Leng 42
 D. A. Leonard 29
 S. -Y. Leu 14
 K. T. Leung 48
 R. Levi Di Leon 49
 N. E. Levine 49
 R. D. Levine 84
 B. R. Lewis 49
 J. Li 87
 J. C. Light 86
 A. A. Likal'ter 49
 J. W. Limbeek 49, 68
 F. Linder 49, 51
 E. Lindholm 27, 49
 D. W. Lindle 82
 B. G. Lindsay 77
 S. H. Linn 49
 Z. Y. Liu 63
 Li Xi 63
 A. N. Lobanov 49
 E. I. Lobodenko 61
 R. Loch 49
 P. Lodin 65
 M. Loewenstein 76
 R. K. Long 52
 R. Lorenzo 3
 J. C. Lorquet 50
 J. J. Lowke 50
 J. Lucas 45, 46, 49, 68, 84
 R. R. Lucchese 29, 50
 T. S. Luk 50
 P. Lukac 15
 M. Lukasiewicz 1
 S. Lunt 25
 D. L. Lynch 53
 M. G. Lynch 50
 M. Lynch 85
 O. M. Lyulin 61
 C. -M. Ma 50
 Y. Ma 50
 C. J. MacCallum 65
 M. A. MacDonald 72
 L. E. Machado 37
 K. Maciag 78
 S. R. Mackenzie 53
 R. G. A. R. Maclagen 83
 H. Mader 31
 B. Mahan 50
 S. Maji 5, 51
 S. V. Malinovskaya 30
 F. Manero 28
 A. W. Mantz 23
 C. Manzanares 51
 Z. -P. Mao 50
 D. Margreiter 51
 B. Marinkovic 78
 R. Maripuu 65
 T. D. Mark 15, 20, 51, 76, 86
 A. A. Markov 51
 P. Marmet 12
 G. Maroulis 51
 T. Masai 80
 C. Masche 25
 E. A. Mason 75
 N. J. Mason 5, 40, 52
 H. S. W. Massey 17
 A. Masuda 81

T. Masuoka 52, 68
 E. Mathieson 26, 52
 D. Mathur 7, 45
 F. M. Matsunaga 57
 J. L. Mauer 75
 D. P. May 2, 83
 H. F. Mayer 52
 J. M. Mayor 8
 S. F. Mazevet 30
 K. T. Mazon 37, 45
 D. J. McCaa 52
 T. McCanny 31
 D. C. McCollum 41, 52
 J. W. McConkey 2, 18, 41, 43, 47, 52
 J. H. McCoy 52
 T. K. McCubbin 23, 52
 K. E. McCulloh 53
 C. W. McCurdy 53, 65
 C. W. McCutchen 53
 R. McDiarmid 53
 J. M. McDonald 63
 S. P. McGlynn 63
 G. E. McGuire 13
 D. McKen 71
 V. McKoy 6, 48, 50, 53, 60, 78
 R. McLaren 53
 A. D. McLean 53
 S. M. McSweeney 72
 J. Mechlinska-Drewko 67
 D. Mehaffy 31
 G. Meigs 50
 G. G. Meisels 54
 R. Melissa 88
 S. Meloni 29
 V. Menoux 53
 J. E. Mentall 29, 53, 68
 F. Merkt 53
 R. H. Messner 53
 P. H. Metzger 16
 J. Meyer 4
 T. W. Meyer 53
 V. D. Meyer 47, 54
 S. E. Michelin 45
 K. Midorikawa 35
 S. R. Mielczarek 45
 L. D. Mikheev 7
 J. L. Miller 54
 P. Millie 66
 G. Milot 54
 F. Misaizu 54
 M. Misakian 54
 M. Mitchner 57
 R. K. Mitchum 54
 K. Mitsuke 54, 87
 A. K. Mnatsakanyan 54
 A. Kh. Mnatsakanyan 49
 W. E. Moddeman 54
 F. L. Mohler 20
 C. B. O. Mohr 54
 E. Molinari 13
 G. Mollenstedt 54
 J. E. Monahan 23
 K. Monahan 54
 A. Monfiles 34
 T. R. Mooney 52
 C. B. Moore 55
 L. A. Morgan 55
 W. L. Morgan 55
 S. Mori 77
 P. Morin 36, 66
 J. D. Morrison 21, 55
 M. A. Morrison 16, 30, 55
 A. L. Morse 40
 J. L. Moruzzi 56
 O. A. Mosher 46
 N. I. Moskalenko 56
 G. Mrotzek 25
 S. Mrozowski 56
 A. Z. Msezane 26
 D. Muigg 15
 F. Muller 25
 J. F. Mulligan 56
 R. S. Mulliken 56
 M. J. Mumma 54, 56, 73
 I. A. Munoz 51
 J. S. Murphy 56
 R. E. Murphy 12
 W. F. Murphy 57
 E. R. Murray 57
 C. S. Murthy 57
 K. Nagano 83
 A. F. Nagy 18
 G. P. Nagy 32
 L. Nagy 57
 T. Nagy 57
 M. S. Naidu 65, 73
 M. Nakamura 83
 Y. Nakamura 34, 57
 R. S. Nakata 57

H. Nakatsuji 57
 M. V. Narayan 71
 A. Ya. Nasarenko 29
 M. A. C. Nascimento 19
 P. Natalis 15
 V. G. Naumov 44
 D. R. Nelson 57
 I. Nenner 36, 66
 Yu. P. Neshchimenko 30
 D. Neumann 45
 W. R. Newell 5, 40, 69
 D. S. Newman 11
 A. S. Newton 15
 C. Y. Ng 26, 49
 B. Nguyen 46
 R. W. Nicholls 13
 J. Nickel 52
 J. C. Nickel 41
 F. H. Nicoll 54
 W. L. Nighan 57
 A. Nishimura 58
 H. Nishimura 57, 64, 68
 Y. Nishimura 58, 83
 B. Niu 19
 J. C. Nogueira 37, 58
 C. Nohre 65
 D. W. Norcross 60
 S. Nordholm 42
 D. Normand 16
 G. L. Nyberg 42
 K. J. Nygaard 73

 M. Obara 35
 A. A. Offenberger 14
 M. Ogawa 13, 16, 48, 58, 80, 85
 S. Ogawa 46
 Y. Oguma 58
 G. N. Ogurtsov 58
 Y. Ohmori 33
 H. Okabe 58
 M. Okamoto 68
 Y. Okamoto 59
 L. B. O'Kelly 37
 J. K. Olthoff 64
 K. Onda 58, 80, 81, 82
 J. A. O'Neill 58
 T. Ono 58
 C. B. Opal 58, 59
 V. P. Oppenheim 20
 U. P. Oppenheim 59
 O. J. Orient 59, 75

 S. V. Orlov 30
 V. E. Orlova 30
 Y. Oshima 59
 A. P. Osipov 59
 V. V. Osipov 44
 S. Oss 37, 78
 B. A. Osterlitz 23
 J. W. Otvos 59
 D. W. Overall 59
 J. Overend 60
 J. B. Ozenne 25

 P. M. Patel 40
 J. Pacansky 59
 J. L. Pack 59, 60
 N. T. Padiál 60
 N. Padiál 60
 A. Pagnamenta 60
 P. Pagsberg 3
 R. Paineau 1, 82
 P. Paoletti 29
 S. Pai 60
 L. A. Palkina 60
 L. Parenteau 36
 M. A. Pariseau 60
 J. H. Parker 50, 85
 D. A. Parkes 60
 J. E. Parkin 17
 A. C. Parr 60, 66, 67, 73
 G. R. Parr 60
 R. Parr 60
 M. Patapoff 20
 C. K. N. Patel 61
 P. M. Patel 40
 S. H. Patil 5
 R. R. Patty 12, 33
 W. B. Peatman 27
 J. Pebay 46
 A. Peluso 4
 J. Peresse 61
 V. I. Perevalov 61
 A. A. Perov 46
 M. Y. Perrin 33, 66
 K. I. Peterson 76
 W. K. Peterson 58, 59
 A. L. Petrov 61
 Z. L. Petrovic 61
 V. G. Pevgov 44
 V. G. Pevgov 61
 S. D. Peyerimhoff 61

S. D. Peyermhoff 11
 R. A. Phaneuf 80
 A. V. Phelps 11, 32, 50, 56, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 75
 E. Phillips 62, 87
 J. M. Phillips 23
 L. F. Phillips 6
 P. Pinson 5
 L. C. Pitchford 6, 28
 F. Piuz 62
 V. A. Pivovar 62
 E. W. Plummer 32
 R. T. Poe 62
 V. Pol 35
 L. S. Polak 62
 H. M. Poland 62
 A. Policarpo 26
 H. Pollak 27
 L. Popova 44
 A. W. Potts 62
 M. C. Poulizac 20
 B. S. Prahallada 18
 A. M. Pravilov 7, 62
 M. R. Predtechenskii 84
 E. R. Preece 18
 A. L. Pregenzer 5
 W. Prepejchal 65
 W. M. Preston 62
 B. A. Prew 2
 D. A. Price 56
 W. C. Price 63
 K. C. Prince 63
 B. P. Pullen 54, 76

 T. Qinghua 63
 Y. Qui 63

 M. K. Raarup 63
 J. W. Rabalais 63
 M. Radle 22
 A. A. Radzig 63
 N. K. Rahman 29
 D. K. Rai 71
 W. Raith 25, 77
 D. Raj 42, 63
 F. A. Rajgara 7
 A. T. Rakhimov 59
 C. Ramsauer 63, 64
 J. Randell 25
 K. Randall 50

 M. V. V. S. Rao 64
 D. Rapp 9, 24, 64
 G. Rathenau 64
 P. Rawat 64
 F. H. Read 3, 43, 72, 82
 R. E. Rebbert 64
 T. Redish 18
 R. J. Rednall 53
 J. W. Reed 34
 J. A. Rees 2, 46, 64
 R. Reese 20
 R. R. Reeves 81
 D. F. Register 64, 82
 F. H. Reid 5
 J. Reid 65
 I. Reineck 65
 R. Reininger 4
 X. Ren 63
 T. N. Rescigno 65
 D. C. Reuter 73
 J. E. Reutt 85
 C. K. Rhodes 50, 53
 K. H. Richter 65
 E. K. Rideal 40
 B. A. Ridley 65
 F. F. Rieke 65
 W. Riemann 65
 M. E. Riley 65
 C. P. Rinsland 6, 10, 65
 A. V. Risbud 65
 J. S. Risley 83
 G. L. D. Ritchie 29
 D. Robert 17
 J. A. Roberts 27
 A. M. Robinson 65
 J. -M. Rocard 46
 C. Roche 54
 S. D. Rockwood 66
 V. I. Rodionov 30
 J. Romand 18
 L. Romano 9
 G. Romanowski 66
 P. L. Roney 13
 M. Roper 33
 B. Rosen 27, 34, 41
 B. J. Rosenberg 23
 L. Rosenmann 66, 71
 H. M. Rosenstock 53
 C. Rossetti 3, 24, 66
 P. Rosmus 75

K. J. Ross 47
 C. Rossetti 3, 24, 66
 A. R. Rossi 66
 B. Rossi 2
 F. Rostas 17, 87
 J. Rostas 28, 40, 87
 D. E. Rothe 52
 L. S. Rothman 66, 71
 L. S. Rothmann 71
 D. Roy 36, 66
 P. Roy 36, 66, 67
 W. Roznerski 9, 67, 89
 E. Rudberg 67
 J. B. Rudd 4, 67
 M. E. Rudd 37
 M. -W. Ruf 47
 J. R. Rumble 28
 V. D. Rusanov 67
 K. R. Ryan 31, 67
 V. A. Rykov 22

 E. H. Saayman 10
 H. T. Saelee 68
 T. Sagara 80
 N. Saito 8
 T. Sakae 68
 Y. Sakai 68
 S. Sakamoto 68
 Y. Sakamoto 68, 77, 85
 V. Saksena 68
 M. Salete Leite 26
 I. V. Samoilov 84
 J. A. R. Samson 12, 28, 52, 68, 85
 L. Sanche 12, 36, 69
 J. H. Sanderson 69
 M. G. Sanderson 3
 B. Sangi 69
 N. Sanna 29
 L. Sanson 18
 V. Santoro 4
 M. C. Sauer 69
 F. Sauli 71, 89
 T. Sawada 69
 M. N. Sawmy 69
 R. P. Saxon 37
 H. F. Schaefer 87
 G. C. Schatz 69
 M. Schein 20
 V. Scherr 63
 J. A. Schiavone 69
 R. N. Schindler 70

 J. Schirmer 21
 E. W. Schlag 27
 H. Schlumbohm 69, 70
 A. L. Schmeltekopf 25
 M. Schmidbauer 70
 B. Schmidt 26
 M. W. Schmidt 70
 M. Schmidt 16, 51
 V. Schmidt 27, 66, 67
 C. Schmiedekamp 25
 B. I. Schneider 15, 16, 70
 R. I. Schoen 70
 C. J. Schrijver 20
 U. Schucker 39
 E. Schultes 70
 G. Schultz 70
 G. J. Schulz 8, 16, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76
 R. Schumacher 70
 B. D. Schurin 71
 G. K. Schweitzer 54
 R. P. Schwenker 71
 D. Scutaru 71
 P. Seal 71
 T. J. Sears 71
 G. A. Segal 15
 H. J. J. Seguin 71
 P. Segur 87
 S. Sekine 71
 G. Senn 15
 A. M. Seregin 30
 L. Yu. Sergeeva 41
 L. Y. Sergeeva 41
 F. Sette 50
 T. K. Sham 71, 87
 R. G. Sharafutdinov 42
 V. N. Sharma 71
 A. Sharma 71
 T. E. Sharp 53
 W. E. Sharp 73
 R. L. Sharpless 74
 V. M. Shashkov 44
 J. H. Shaw 1, 35
 D. A. Shaw 72
 J. A. Sheehy 30
 D. E. Shemansky 72
 J. Shewchun 65
 J. C. Shiloff 47, 72
 N. Shima 83
 H. Shimada 81
 H. Shimamori 72
 I. Shimamura 72, 73

T. Shimanouchi 73
 H. Shimizu 71
 M. Shimosuma 33
 E. Shirakawa 58
 D. A. Shirley 82, 85
 G. V. Sholin 67
 O. B. Shpenik 88
 R. J. Shul 27
 I. O. Shul'pyakov 62
 T. W. Shyn 73
 M. C. Siddagangappa 73
 T. D. Sidorova 62
 K. Siegbahn 65
 J. Siegel 21, 50
 R. A. Sierra 73
 M. R. F. Siggel 60, 73
 A. Sillesen 3
 S. Silverman 86
 D. M. Simpson 63
 F. R. Simpson 52
 K. Singer 57
 Y. Singh 73
 R. P. Singhal 31
 J. M. Sirota 73
 V. N. Sivkov 73
 M. Sizum 30
 M. Sizun 73
 H. Sjogren 74
 J. D. Skalny 15
 A. M. Skerbele 47, 74
 M. F. Skinker 74
 V. V. Skubenich 43
 T. G. Slinger 74
 G. Sliwinski 13
 P. V. Slobodskaya 74
 D. I. Slovetsky 62
 J. H. Smart 35
 B. M. Smirnov 60, 63
 V. N. Smirnov 31
 A. L. S. Smith 74
 D. J. Smith 31
 K. A. Smith 77
 S. J. Smith 46
 H. D. Smyth 74
 A. V. Snegurskii 88
 A. V. Snegursky 88
 D. G. S. Snyder 20
 N. N. Sobolev 74, 75
 K. Soejima 58
 T. P. Softley 53
 W. Sohn 44, 75
 V. V. Sokovikov 74, 75
 T. Solovyeg 33
 A. J. Sommerer 73
 S. H. Southworth 66, 67
 U. Sowada 85
 D. Spence 70, 75
 F. E. Spencer 75
 A. Spielfiedel 75
 N. Spinelli 4, 84
 V. P. Spiridonov 29
 R. Spohr 75
 T. H. Spurling 75
 A. N. Srivastava 75
 S. K. Srivastava 59, 75
 W. Sroka 76
 W. Staib 39
 A. Stamatovic 15, 76
 S. Stangherlin 87
 M. Stankiewicz 33
 E. J. Stansbury 76
 A. Yu. Starikovskii 88
 W. L. Starr 76
 R. F. Stebbings 77
 G. Stefani 30, 31, 76
 T. S. Stein 35, 46
 I. T. Steinberger 4
 A. N. Stepanov 46
 K. Stephan 76
 D. P. Stevenson 59
 D. T. Stewart 85
 W. Stickei 7
 R. Stockbauer 84
 J. A. Stockdale 37
 J. A. D. Stockdale 15, 76
 T. Stoecklin 29
 E. J. Stone 56
 W. G. Stone 8
 A. R. Stopczynski 44
 G. Strakeljahn 77
 H. C. Straub 77
 D. J. Strickland 69, 77
 C. Stromholm 6
 E. C. G. Stuckelberg 74
 K. P. Subramanian 64
 A. F. Suchkov 49
 O. Sueoka 43, 77, 79
 H. Suhr 39
 J. J. Sullivan 12
 L. V. Sumin 77

H. Sun 77
 J. Sun 39, 77
 A. I. Suslov 44
 I. Suzuki 60, 77
 I. H. Suzuki 8
 S. Suzuki 54
 M. N. Swamy 77
 J. R. Swanson 77
 Cz. Szmytkowski 78, 89

 P. F. Taday 31, 69
 H. Tagashira 33, 68
 J. Taine 49, 66, 71
 T. Takahasi 58
 H. Takaki 43, 79
 S. Takasugi 58
 K. Takatsuka 50
 T. Takatsuka 78
 K. Takayanagi 78, 79
 M. Takekawa 43, 77, 79, 80
 K. H. Tan 9, 21
 H. Tanaka 43, 68, 77, 80, 85
 K. Tanaka 83
 M. Tanaka 46
 Y. Tanaka 36, 80
 S. M. Tarr 69
 H. Tashiro 35
 D. A. Tate 50
 H. E. Tatel 9
 R. Taubert 28
 H. Tawara 80
 S. S. Tayal 8, 39
 H. S. Taylor 15
 J. W. Taylor 31, 60
 J. L. Teffo 31
 J. -L. Teffo 61
 T. H. Teich 80
 D. Teillet-Billy 80
 J. B. Tellinghuisen 6
 A. Temkin 30
 J. Tennyson 80
 P. J. O. Teubner 30
 A. J. Thakkar 35, 51
 W. Thiel 80
 D. Thirumalai 80, 81
 R. V. Thomas 69
 T. D. Thomas 13
 B. A. Thompson 81
 D. G. Thompson 81

 J. P. Thomson 10
 A. M. Thorndike 81
 C. Tian 81
 R. Tice 81
 T. O. Tiernan 36
 J. Timmermans 33
 R. Tiribelli 30, 31, 76
 I. Tokue 81
 R. A. Toth 10, 81, 82
 J. S. Townsend 1, 82
 B. A. Tozer 17
 S. Trajmar 13, 32, 64, 82
 K. W. Trantham 30, 82
 W. Trela 66
 W. J. Trela 67
 M. Tronc 12, 82
 C. M. Truesdale 82
 D. G. Truhlar 58, 80, 81, 82
 J. S. Tse 71
 T. Tsuboi 83
 H. Tsuji 83
 M. Tsukada 83
 S. Tsuneyuki 83
 S. Tsurubuchi 83
 F. Tuffin 61
 J. Tulip 71
 D. W. Turner 2, 11, 83
 J. E. Turner 38
 D. C. Tyte 83
 P. Tzallas 31

 M. N. Uddin 46
 F. Udo 33
 K. Ueda 60
 M. Ukai 83
 M. A. Uman 49

 J. Vacquie 6
 C. Vallance 32, 83
 R. Vallauri 57
 R. J. Van Brunt 64
 P. J. M. van der Burgt 83
 J. A. Vanderhoff 6
 M. J. van der Wiel 35
 F. Vanoli 4
 O. S. van Roosmalen 84
 R. N. Varney 24
 H. Veenhuizen 65
 R. Velotta 4, 84

P. L. G. Ventzek 33
 H. F. A. Verhaart 84
 H. Versmold 57
 C. R. Vidal 81
 F. I. Vilesov 7
 D. Villarejo 84
 D. Vinciguerra 30, 76
 R. Vinciguerra 31
 A. S. Vinogradov 73
 I. P. Vinogradov 7
 L. E. Virr 84
 B. Vodar 18
 A. von Engel 5
 W. von Niessen 21
 E. Von Puttkamer 75
 R. E. Voshall 59, 60
 A. A. Vostrikov 84

 E. B. Wagner 37, 84
 A. C. Wahl 23
 V. Wahlgren 59
 E. Waibel 84
 N. Wainfan 84
 I. C. Walker 19
 J. A. Walker 21
 W. C. Walker 84
 A. D. Walsh 84
 L. Wan 39, 77
 K. P. Wanczek 66
 C. X. Wang 58
 L.-S. Wang 85
 J. M. Warman 85
 P. Warneck 85
 J. W. Warren 85
 R. W. Warren 85
 K. Watanabe 37, 57, 85
 S. Watanabe 68, 77, 79, 85
 T. Watanabe 38
 W. S. Watson 85
 R. B. Wattson 71
 T. S. Wauchop 45, 54, 85
 J. H. Weber 23
 A. B. Wedding 85
 H. V. Wedel 24
 E. Weigold 31
 G. L. Weissler 77, 84, 85
 J. Welch 21
 K. H. Welge 6, 45, 65, 86
 C. S. Weller 86
 E. J. Wells 20

 W. C. Wells 86, 88
 H. L. Welsh 76
 H.-J. Werner 75
 J. B. West 60, 73
 W. B. Westerveld 83
 R. C. Wetzel 27
 D. H. Whiffen 59
 B. L. Whitten 86
 J. L. Whitten 61
 W. J. Wiegand 57, 86
 L. Wiemann 25
 G. R. Wight 86
 P. G. Wilkinson 86
 A. W. Williams 5, 16
 D. Williams 11, 69
 I. D. Williams 69
 P. I. Williams 14
 T. A. Williams 62
 C. Winkler 86
 C. Winstead 48
 C. L. Winstead 30
 N. W. Winter 86
 B. H. Winters 86
 K. Wittmaack 28, 29
 L. Wojcik 1
 C. F. Wong 86
 W. C. Wong 6
 R. E. Wood 55
 J. M. Woolsey 52
 C. Y. R. Wu 87

 Q. -H. Xu 87

 S. Yagi 46
 J. Yan 50
 B. X. Yang 71, 87
 X. -F. Yang 87
 J. T. Yardley 55
 I. D. Yaroshetskii 19
 V. S. Yarunin 87
 D. Yeager 23
 D. C. S. Yee 9
 W. -K. Yen 14
 L. Yin 68
 H. Yoshida 87
 K. Yoshida 33
 Y. Yoshida 87
 C. Young 22, 87
 D. R. Young 87
 L. D. G. Young 66

M. Yousfi 87
M. S. Yurev 87

R. N. Zare 40
A. N. Zaviropulo 88
A. Yu. Zayats 46
A. Zecca 78, 88
M. Zelikoff 37, 85
M. E. Zhabotinskii 31
M. C. Zhang 63
J. Zhou 50
L. Zhu 35, 88
Y. -F. Zhu 88
A. I. Zhukov 88
J. P. Ziesel 25
J. -P. Ziesel 25
R. Zietz 76
T. M. Zimkina 73
U. Zimmermann 57
E. C. Zipf 56, 86, 88
N. Zonjee 33
M. Zubek 78, 88
A. P. Zuev 88

Author Index for CO₂ References. Addenda 1

- W. Addo-Asah 100
H. Agren 99
M. Alacid 90
C. J. Allan 91
M. Allan 89
M. Allen 91
W. D. Allen 91
D. A. Allison 91
G. Amat 91
C. Amiot 98
R. D. Amos 91
A. D. Anbar 91
A. Anderson 91
R. Anttila 99
P. Arcas 91, 98
P. Archirel 98
E. Arie 91, 98
R. Azria 101
- D. Bailly 91, 92
D. J. Baker 101
K. C. Baker 101
A. Baldacci 92
L. S. Ballomal 91
A. Barbe 100
E. F. Barker 92
S. Barsotti 90
R. J. Bartlett 95
A. Bastida 90, 100
M. R. Battaglia 91
C. E. H. Bawn 97
W. S. Benedict 92
D. C. Benner 92, 98, 100
J. Berkowitz 94
N. Berrah 90
R. Berson 92
A. Bastida 90, 100
T. G. Beuthe 92
J. H. Beynon 93
C. E. Bielschowsky 100
S. Bodeur 99
R. W. Boese 102
C. Bohne 101
B. Bonnet 96
J. D. Bozek 90
- M. Breitenstein 92
A. G. Brenton 97
K. G. Brown 99, 101
L. A. Brown 100
L. R. Brown 92, 94, 100
R. S. Brusa 89
D. E. Burch 92
- R. F. Calfee 92
R. Camilloni 97
C. Camy-Peyret 92, 100
M. Capitelli 93
S. Carter 93
L. S. Cederbaum 93, 102
V. Cermak 93
An-Ti Chai 91
J. -S. Chang 92
Yu. Chang 103
A. Chedin 93, 96
X. J. Chen 89
Z. Cihla 93
D. A. Clabo 91
I. Coleman 101
J. E. Collin 96
R. N. Compton 93, 95
R. G. Cooks 93
C. D. Cooper 93
A. G. Csaszar 91
J. Cuisenier 98
M. Cuisenier 91
- P. Dahoo 95
V. Dana 93, 95
L. E. Danilochkina 102
J. Delewiche 99
G. De Maria 94
T. E. Derviz 102
G. G. B. de Souza 100
V. M. Devi 98
M. Devoret 94
G. H. F. Diercksen 99, 102
W. Domcke 93, 94
H. D. Dowling 94
J. Dupre-Maquaire 94

D. P. Edwards 101
 J. H. D. Eland 94, 96, 98
 P. W. Erdman 94
 P. Erman 103
 M. P. Esplin 94, 104
 H. Estrada 94

 I. I. Fabrikant 90
 R. Farrenq 91
 G. H. Fattahallah 95, 99
 D. Field 89
 M. Fink 98
 U. Fink 100
 J. -M. Flaud 100, 101
 P. Fournier 98
 D. C. Frost 95
 K. Furuya 89

 R. R. Gamache 100
 U. Gelius 91, 99
 A. G. Gershikov 95
 F. A. Gianturco 89
 J. R. Gillis 100
 A. Goldman 100, 101
 H. R. Gordon 95
 L. D. Gray 95
 A. E. S. Green 95
 W. F. Grieder 101
 P. Gross 100
 N. E. Gruner 99
 D. A. Gryvnak 92
 G. Guelachvili 91, 93, 95, 99
 G. L. Gutsev 95

 M. Hamdan 97
 A. Hamdouni 93, 95
 N. C. Handy 93
 J. Hansen 95
 A. Henry 95
 A. Herzenberg 95, 96
 A. P. Hitchcock 96
 M. L. Hoke 94
 M. Horani 96
 V. -M. Horneman 96, 97
 H. Hotop 90
 S. Hsieh 96
 M. J. Hubin-Franskin 99
 M. -J. Hubin-Franskin 96
 R. D. Hudson 96
 R. H. Hunt 94, 101

 R. J. Huppi 94
 N. Husson 96, 100

 W. A. Isaacs 90
 Y. Itikawa 89, 90
 A. Javan 98
 C. C. Jia 89
 J. A. Joens 96
 G. Johansson 91
 J. W. C. Johns 96
 D. Johnson 95
 K. Jolma 96, 97
 P. Jonathan 97
 N. C. Jones 89

 A. Karawajczyk 103
 G. P. Karwasz 89
 J. Katihabroa 96
 W. E. Kauppila 100
 J. Kauppinen 96, 99
 J. K. Kauppinen 97
 A. K. Kazanskii 97
 V. A. Kazbanov 102
 M. J. Kelly 98
 X. Kezun 103
 M. Kimura 89, 90
 M. Kitajima 89, 90
 J. Klein 98
 U. Koble 103
 I. V. Kochetov 97
 T. Kondow 97
 Q. Kou 93
 W. P. Kraemer 102
 E. Kukk 90
 K. C. Kulander 97
 N. A. Kurnit 98
 C. K. Kwan 100

 P. Lablanquie 98
 A. Lacis 95
 M. Lacy 97
 R. Lanquetin 92
 S. Leach 94, 96
 S. Lebedeff 95
 E. Leber 90
 R. E. Leckenby 97
 N. Leclercq 90
 P. Lee 95
 S. T. Lee 95
 T. J. Lee 98

P. Letardi 97
 J. Li 97
 E. Lindholm 97
 B. G. Lindsay 90
 Y. Liqiang 103
 W. Lochte-Holtgreven 97
 S. L. Lunt 89

 J. P. Maier 98
 J. P. Maillard 91, 98
 A. G. Maki 99
 L. Malaspina 94
 V. Malathy Devi 98, 100
 L. Malegat 101
 J. -Y. Mandin 93
 N. Martensson 99
 J. M. L. Martin 98
 S. T. Massie 100, 101
 D. Mathur 100
 A. Matsuo 89
 R. J. Mawhorter 92
 S. Mazevet 90
 J. J. McClelland 98
 T. K. McCubbin 95
 C. W. McCurdy 90
 C. A. McDowell 95
 H. Meyer 92
 H. -D. Meyer 90
 R. Middleton 98
 P. Millie 98
 C. Miron 90
 K. Mitsuke 97
 M. H. Mittleman 98
 M. Molinari 93
 J. -P. Monchalin 98
 L. A. Morgan 90
 M. Morillon-Chapey 93
 P. Morin 90, 99
 M. A. Morrison 90
 R. S. Mulliken 98
 J. R. Murray 98

 R. M. Nadile 101
 H. A. Nair 91
 I. Nenner 98
 R. K. Nesbet 90
 A. Nilsson 99
 D. Nordfors 99

 J. Oddershede 99

 T. Ogawa 89
 A. E. Orel 90
 G. Ouyang 89

 D. A. Parkes 99
 R. Paso 99
 R. R. Patty 92
 L. L. Peng 89
 A. Perrin 100, 101
 W. B. Person 99, 101
 A. A. Peshkov 90
 D. Peters 99
 F. R. Petersen 99
 V. Piacente 94
 A. S. Pine 99
 P. Pinson 94
 E. K. Plyler 92, 101
 A. W. Potts 95, 99
 J. Pritchard 101
 D. A. Przybyla 100

 E. Rachlew-Kaline 103
 F. A. Rajgara 100
 D. H. Rank 100
 G. Ravindra Kumar 100
 W. T. Rawlins 101
 R. B. Remington 91
 A. Requena 90, 100
 T. N. Rescigno 90
 C. K. Rhodes 98
 D. J. Richardson 100
 D. Rind 95
 C. P. Rinsland 92, 98, 100, 101
 E. J. Robbins 97
 H. M. B. Roberty 100
 A. M. Robinson 99
 J. Rogers 101
 C. Rossetti 91, 92
 J. Rostas 96
 L. S. Rothman 90, 93, 94, 96, 100,
 101, 102, 103

 M. -W. Ruf 90
 G. Russell 95

 C. P. Safvan 100
 B. C. Saha 95
 L. M. Salah 91
 H. F. Schaefer III 91
 J. Schirmer 93, 102

E. Schwartz 91
 A. Schweig 92
 N. A. Scott 96
 L. V. Shachkin 97
 R. D. Sharma 101
 V. M. Shashkov 97
 T. Yu. Sheludyakov 90
 J. M. Sichel 101
 H. Siegbahn 91
 K. Siegbahn 91
 K. J. Siemsen 99
 I. Ishii 96
 M. Simon 90
 M. A. H. Smith 92, 100
 T. H. Song 90
 V. P. Spiridonov 95
 A. T. Stair 101
 R. F. Stebbings 90
 D. Steele 99, 101
 G. Stefani 97
 T. S. Stein 100
 T. Stoecklin 89
 C. B. Suarez 101, 102
 S. Svensson 99

 M. Takekawa 89, 90
 H. Tanaka 89, 90
 M. M. Tarasenko 90
 P. R. Taylor 98
 D. T. Terwilliger 93
 J. E. Thomas 98
 F. Thommen 98
 S. X. Tian 89
 R. H. Tipping 100
 R. A. Toth 92, 100, 101
 M. Tronc 101, 102

 J. C. Ulwick 101

 A. Valentin 93, 104
 V. Valentin 95
 F. P. J. Valero 101, 102
 G. A. Vanasse 94
 J. Vander Auwera 96
 W. Vanroose 90
 K. P. Vasilevskii 102
 O. K. Voltsekhovskaya 90
 R. E. von Holdt 98
 W. von Niessen 93, 102

 S. Watanabe 89, 90
 J. W. Waters 91
 R. B. Wattson 93, 102, 103
 J. M. Weber 90
 K. H. Welge 103
 J. S. Wells 99
 D. H. Whiffen 97
 M. A. Whitehead 101
 T. A. Wiggins 100
 G. D. Willett 97
 D. Williams 91
 W. Williamson 101
 C. L. Wyatt 101

 S. Xing 103
 C. K. Xu 89
 K. Z. Xu 89

 Y. Yamaguchi 91
 S. S. Yang 90
 K. Yoshiki Franzen 103
 A. T. Young 95
 Y. L. Yung 91

 A. Zecca 89
 F. Zhang 103
 J. -P. Ziesel 89
 E. C. Zipf 94, 103
 M. Zivkovic-Rothman 90
 J. Zuniga 90, 100

Some Comments on Electron Collision Cross Sections for CO₂

The pioneer work on electron collision cross section set for CO₂ is given by J. J. Lowke in 1973. I have compiled the same set for CO₂ including new data many times. An example was shown in the book of NATO Meeting of Maratea (M. Hayashi, 1990). This cross section set is shown in Figure 1. The other cross section sets for CO₂ were presented by many authors, H. N. Kucukarpasi (1979), M. Yousfi (1987), S. E. Biagi (1991), and so on.

Now I do not like these cross section sets. Reasonable and correct cross section set have to calculate the temperature dependence of electron drift velocities at high E/N by B. Eq. and MCS method. We have solved this problem and reported at the 51th GEC Conference, Maui, as shown in this report.

Recently Michel Allan published the excellent experimental results for CO₂ + e collision data (2002), see p. 89 of this report. His used CO₂ molecules are mixture of CO₂(g), CO₂(r) and CO₂(v). The letters in the bracket mean : g is ground state, r is rotationally excited state and v is vibrationally excited state. The concentration of CO₂(g) is negligible small, and most interesting component in his experiment is the CO₂(v₁). The CO₂(v₁) of about 8 % concentration have dipole moment. Probably, concentration of (CO₂)₂ molecules are negligible small.

All molecules have the same component M(g), M(r), M(v) and M_n (n = 2), depend on the pressure and temperature condition of the experiment. Most interesting experimental results occur in the triatomic molecules. The change from linear mode combination of three atoms to bend mode combination of three atoms, or vice versa, occur very easy in the triatomic molecules by vibrational excitation.

Almost theoretical results of electron collision cross sections for molecules are for M(g). Theoretical studies involving the M(r) and M(v) are urgently required for many molecules.

I have found the interesting paper of J. R. Locker (1983)* on photoabsorption cross sections of OCS. And I would like to say that three important pioneer works on CO₂ are carried out by G. N. Haddad (1979), M. T. Elford (1980) and S. J. Buckman (1987), all in Canberra, about 20 years ago.

I would like to present our recent three conference reports at the end of this report.

M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : 51th GEC, Maui 265-266 (1998)

M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : EMS-99, Tokyo 175-176 (1999)

S. Yoshinaga, Y. Nakamura and M. Hayashi : 25th ICP1G, Nagoya 285-286 (2001)

* J. R. Locker, J. B. Burkholder, E. J. Bair and H. A. Webster III : J. Phys. Chem. 87, 1864-1868 (1983) [E, hν, OCS, 195 - 404 K at 226 nm]

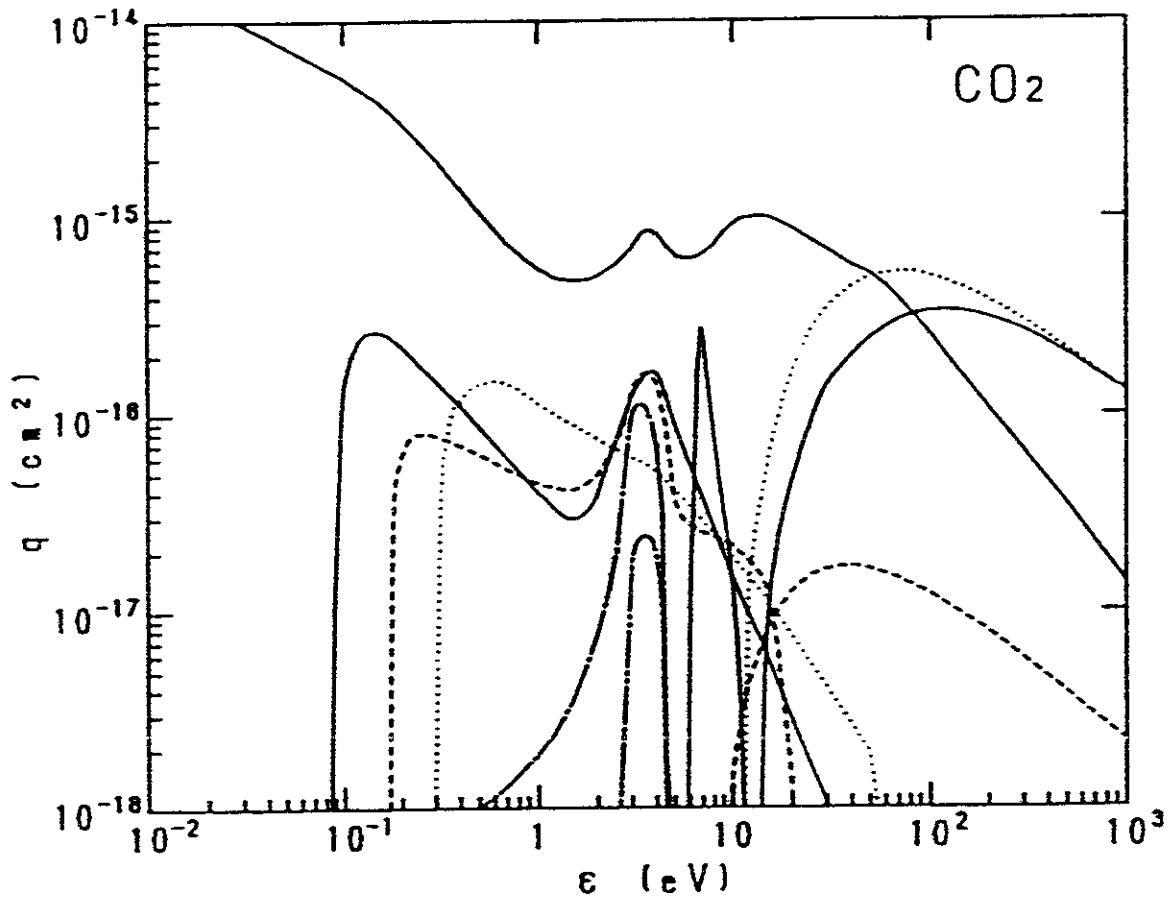


Figure 1. Electron collision cross section set for CO_2 , assuming all CO_2 molecules are in $\text{CO}_2(\text{g})$ state (M. Hayashi, 1990). In all $\text{CO}_2 + e$ experiments, CO_2 molecules are mixture of $\text{CO}_2(\text{r})$ and $\text{CO}_2(\text{v})$. So this cross section set is not applicable for exact calculations, and can use only for approximate applications.

Temperature Dependence of Electron Drift Velocity and Electron Collision Cross Section Sets for Ground State and Vibrationally Excited State of the CO₂ Molecule

Makoto Hayashi and Yoshiharu Nakamura*

Gaseous Electronics Institute

4-15-14-503 Sakae, Naka-Ku, Nagoya 460-0008, Japan

*Faculty of Science and Technology, Keio University

3-14-1 Hiyoshi, Yokohama 223-8522, Japan

The drift velocity of electrons in carbon dioxide have been calculated at gas temperatures ranging from 193 to 573 K and at E/N values up to 100 Td assuming that the gas was a mixture of the ground state molecules and the vibrationally excited molecules and its mix ratio depended on the temperature. The calculated drift velocities agreed well with the measurement of Elford (1980).

Generally, target molecule M in beam and swarm experiments consists of the mixture of different states:

$$M = M(g) + M(r_i) + M(v_i) + M_N,$$

where $M(g)$, $M(r_i)$, $M(v_i)$ and M_N represent the ground state molecules, the rotationally excited molecules, the vibrationally excited molecules and the van der Waals clusters consisting of N molecules ($N \geq 2$), respectively. It is known that the concentration of $M(v_i)$ increases with temperature. For example, the concentration of CO₂(v₁) in CO₂ has been calculated to be 8.4 % at 313 K and 26.5 % at 673 K, respectively [1,2]. This is due to the low threshold energy (0.083 eV) of the lowest vibrational excited level (010) mode. The concentrations of rotationally excited molecules are much larger than of the vibrationally excited molecules. The concentration of the clusters are important at low temperature and high pressure conditions.

Most of theoretical calculations of electron collision cross sections have been performed for pure $M(g)$ target, not for the $M(v)$ molecules.

A number of different electron collision cross sections for molecules have been determined with beam and swarm experiments. So far, in most of the experiments it is implicitly assumed that the target molecules are all in the ground state, or electron collision cross section set of $M(g)$, $M(r)$ and $M(v)$ are almost the same. Strictly speaking, this assumption is not correct, and in particular, cannot be applied to the molecules which have temperature dependence in electron collision cross sections.

Take the CO₂ molecule. The ground state CO₂(g) is linear, but CO₂(010) is bent and this has a dipole moment. Electron collision cross section set

of CO₂(g) and CO₂(v) are expected to be different each other. In fact, Buckman [3], Ferch [1] and Strakeljahn [4] have determined the grand total cross section Q_T for CO₂(g) and CO₂(v) and found that $Q_T(v)$ of CO₂ are larger than $Q_T(g)$ at the electron energies lower than about 10 eV.

It seems to be quite difficult to determine directly the electron collision cross section sets of CO₂(g) and CO₂(v) from the beam and swarm experiments. However, if the cross section sets of CO₂(g) and CO₂(v) are available, we can calculate the electron swarm parameters of a known concentration of CO₂(g) and CO₂(v) very easily. Momentum transfer cross sections q_m for CO₂(g) and CO₂(v), which have been based on the compilation of Hayashi [5] and recent experiments of Nakamura [6] and Strakeljahn [4], are shown in Fig. 1. Tentatively, we have assumed that all other inelastic cross sections of CO₂(g) and CO₂(v) are practically the same [7,8]. At a given temperature, the concentrations of CO₂(g) and CO₂(v) are known, then we have calculated the values of electron drift velocity W in CO₂. The results are shown in Fig. 2. The calculated W values at three temperatures are in general agreement with the experimental data of Elford [9].

Haddad [10] have discussed the importance of the populations of vibrationally excited CO₂ molecules already. They also have mentioned the contributions due to CO₂ molecules in rotational states and have concluded that such states are not likely to play a significant role compared with vibrationally excited molecules. But they could not reproduce their experimental data for W at high E/N from the analysis.

A similar analysis on H₂(g), H₂(r) and H₂(v)

also have to be started. The H_2 molecule have the famous long-standing controversy in the vibrational excitation cross section [11]. In the present paper, we propose to investigate and to measure the cross sections for molecules not only in the ground state but also in the excited states which should have different cross sections from those in the ground state. Although the difference among the cross section sets for $H_2(g)$, $H_2(r)$ and $H_2(v)$ may be small compared with the CO_2 molecule since the H_2 molecule is diatomic. Theoretical studies involving the excited species are urgently required.

The term "temperature dependence of cross section" may not be appropriate. The molecules, $CO_2(g)$, $CO_2(r)$ and $CO_2(v)$, have the definite and individual cross section sets, and their concentrations change with temperature. The temperature dependence is caused through different concentration of the excited components at different temperatures. Attachment cross section of the excited molecules is quite different from the ground state molecules for many attaching gases.

We wish to thank Professor H. Tawara for valuable comments.

References

- [1] Ferch J, Masche C, Raith W and Wiemann L 1989 *Phys. Rev. A* **40** 5407
- [2] Johnston, W M, Mason, N J and Newell, W R 1993 *J. Phys. B* **26** L147
- [3] Buckman S J, Elford M T and Newman D S 1987 *J. Phys. B* **20** 5175
- [4] Strakeljahn G, Ferch, J and Raith W 1998 *J. Phys. B* **31** (to appear)
- [5] Hayashi M 1990 *Nonequilibrium Processes in Partially Ionized Gases*, Plenum 333
- [6] Nakamura Y 1995 *Aust. J. Phys.* **48** 357
- [7] Schulz G J and Spence D 1969 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **22** 47
- [8] Srivastava S K and Orient O J 1983 *Phys. Rev. A* **27** 1209
- [9] Elford M T and Haddad G N 1980 *Aust. J. Phys.* **33** 517
- [10] Haddad G N and Elford M T 1979 *J. Phys. B* **12** L743
- [11] Crompton R W and Morrison M A 1993 *Aust. J. Phys.* **46** 203

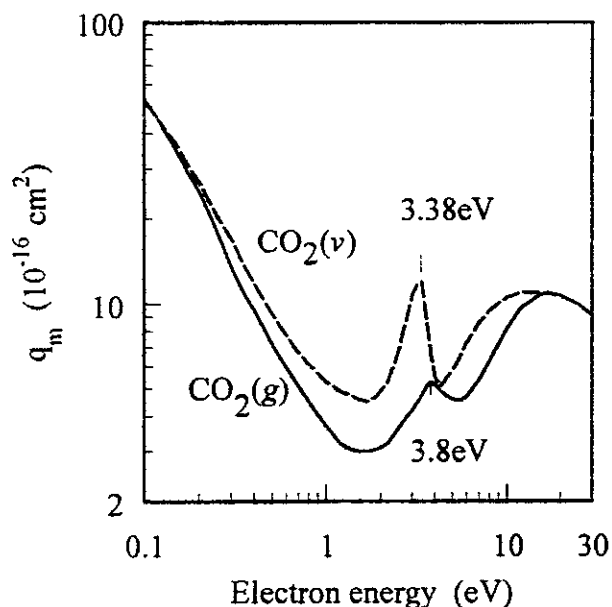


Fig. 1. The assumed elastic momentum transfer cross sections for the ground state (solid curve) and vibrationally excited CO_2 molecules (broken curve).

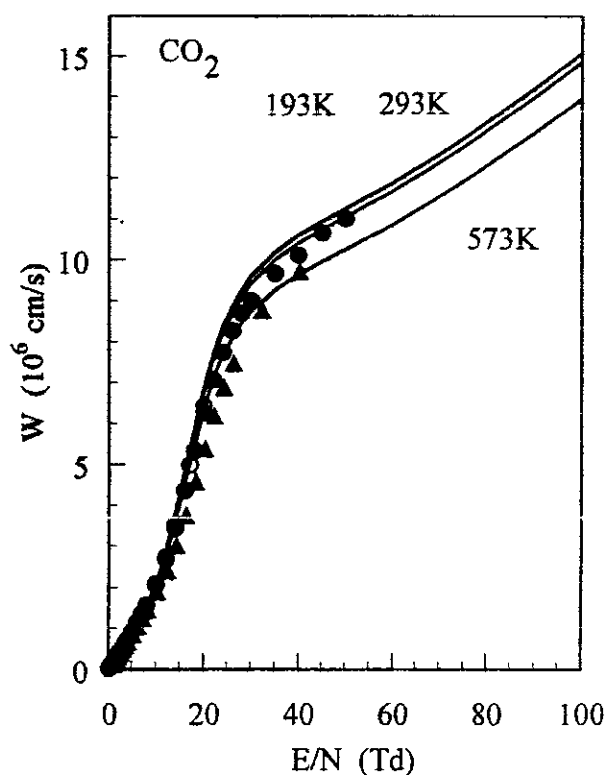


Fig. 2. Calculated electron drift velocities in CO_2 at different temperatures. Open and closed circles and closed triangles show the measurements of Elford [9] at 193, 293 and 573 K, respectively.

May We Measure the Exact Values of Electron Collision Cross Sections for Molecules by Beam and Swarm Experiments ?

M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura*

Gaseous Electronics Institute

4-15-14-503 Sakae, Nakaku, Nagoya 460-0008 Japan

**Faculty of Science and Technology, Keio University*

3-14-1 Hiyoshi, Yokohama 223-8522 Japan

We cannot measure the exact values of DCS for molecules intrinsically. Of course, we can measure the approximate values of DCS for molecules, but can measure the exact values of DCS for atoms. The reason is very simple.

Target molecule M in both beam and swarm experiments consists of the mixture of different states :

$$M = M(g) + M(r_j) + M(v_1) + M_N$$

where $M(g)$, $M(r_j)$, $M(v_1)$ and M_N represent the completely ground state molecules, the rotationally excited molecules, the vibrationally excited molecules and the van der Waals clusters consisting of N molecules ($N \geq 2$), respectively. Usually beam and swarm experiments are carried out at about 300 K. The concentration of $M(g)$ is small compared to $M(r_j)$ (except H_2 molecules) at 300 K. Then the molecule M is always mixture of $M(r_j)$ and $M(v_1)$, and the concentration of $M(r_j)$ and $M(v_1)$ changes with temperature. And electron collision cross section sets from elastic to inelastic collision processes for $M(r)$ and $M(v)$ are different each other. The target molecules M in the beam and swarm experiments are always mixtures of different molecules $M(r_j)$ and $M(v_1)$. In the case of H_2 , the target gas consists of $M(g)$ and $M(r_j)$, especially $M(g)$ and $M(r_1)$ at 78 K.

Most clear change of cross sections of $M(r_j)$ and $M(v_1)$ will occur for triatomic molecules. CO_2 , N_2O and so on. Triatomic molecules can change from linear to bend, or vice versa easily. The authors [1] have presented the different elastic momentum transfer cross sections q_{mr} and q_{mv} for $CO_2(r)$ and $CO_2(v)$, where they assumed that all other inelastic cross sections of $CO_2(r)$ and $CO_2(v)$ are practically the same. Then they have calculated the electron drift velocity W as a function of gas temperature T . When T increases, concentrations of $CO_2(v)$ increases, then W decreases with T at the same E/N , the electric field over the gas number density, around 50 Td.

We have a comment to the interesting and important paper of W. Johnstone, et al. [2]. They have measured the temperature dependence of elastic DCS for CO_2 at 4.0 eV. Unfortunately, q_{mv} for $CO_2(v)$ at 4 eV is almost equal to q_{mr} for $CO_2(r)$ [1]. Then we propose the same experiments at about 3.4 eV for CO_2 , because the temperature dependence of DCS seems to be very large there.

Winstead and McKoy [3] calculated the elastic DCS for $N_2O(g)$ at low electron energies and compare the experimental DCS data for $N_2O(r) + N_2O(v)$ mixture at 300 K. We can see large discrepancy between them at lower than about 10 eV. We urge Winstead and McKoy to calculate the DCS

for $N_2O(v)$ and also $N_2O(r)$ for comparison. We can see the same discrepancy of DCS for CO_2 [4] [5] at low electron energies.

H_2 molecules have the famous long standing controversy in the vibrational excitation cross section [6]. A possible way to solve the problem may be as follows. At first, theoreticians calculate the Q_{mg} , Q_{mr} , Q_{mv} , Q_{rg} , Q_{rr} , Q_{rv} , Q_{vg} , Q_{vr} , and Q_{vv} for $H_2(g)$, $H_2(r_1)$ and $H_2(v_1)$, as a function of electron energies. Using these data, we calculate the electron swarm parameters. From beam experiments, we cannot determine the values of Q_{mg} , Q_{mr} , Q_{rg} , Q_{rr} for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$ at the same time. It is clear that the threshold energies of q_r and q_v for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$ are different. Bhattacharyya, et al. [7] have shown that elastic integral cross sections q_{tr} are larger than q_{tg} for 20 to 200 eV for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$. We want the elastic DCS values for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$ at low electron energies lower than 10 eV. Swarm experiments also carried out in the mixtures of $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$, except for para- $H_2(g)$ at 78 K (concentration of $H_2(g)$ is 99.3 %). We compare the experimental and calculated swarm parameters at given conditions.

Usually, theoreticians calculate the DCS for $M(g)$, not for $M(r_1)$ and $M(v_1)$, for most molecules. Theoretical studies involving the rotationally and vibrationally excited species are urgently required for many molecules. There is a interesting paper given by A. Jain [8].

If we have the cross section sets for excited inert gas clusters, we can calculate the electron swarm parameters of inert gases at high pressure and low temperature conditions. The concentration of the clusters for atoms and molecules are important at low temperature and high pressure conditions.

Most interesting temperature dependence occur for attachment cross sections q_a [9]-[13]. The values of non-dissociative q_{an} and dissociative q_{ad} are quite different for $M(r)$ and $M(v)$, and $M(r)$ and $M(v)$ have the definit and individual cross sections, independ on the temperature. Apparent temperature dependence of attachment cross section is caused through different concentration of the excited components $M(r)$ and $M(v)$ at different temperatures.

- [1] M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura, 51th GEC, Maui, JTP7. 07, 265 (1998) CO_2
- [2] W. M. Johnston, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell, J. Phys. B26, L147 (1993) CO_2
- [3] C. Winstead and V. McKoy, Phys. Rev. A57, 3589 (1998) N_2O
- [4] H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa, T. Nasai, T. Sagara, L. Boesten, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa and M. Kimura, Phys. Rev. A57, 1798 (1998) CO_2
- [5] J. C. Gibson, M. A. Green, K. W. Trantham, S. J. Buckman, P. J. O. Teubner and M. J. Brunger, J. Phys. B32, 213 (1999) CO_2
- [6] R. W. Crompton and M. A. Morrison, Aust. J. Phys. 46, 203 (1993) H_2
- [7] P. K. Bhattacharyya, D. K. Syamal and B. C. Saha, Phys. Rev. A32, 854 (1985)
- [8] A. Jain, Z. Phys. D21, 153 (1991) CH_4 , SiH_4 H_2
- [9] W. M. Hickam and D. Berg, J. Chem. Phys. 29, 517 (1958) SF_6 , et al.
- [10] M. Allan and S. F. Wong, Phys. Rev. Lett. 41, 1791 (1978) H_2
- [11] D. M. Pearl, P. D. Burrow, I. I. Fabrikant and G. A. Gallup, J. Chem. Phys. 102, 2737 (1995) CH_3Cl
- [12] W. Wang, L. G. Christophorou and J. Vergrugge, J. Chem. Phys. 109, 8304 (1998) CCl_2F_2
- [13] L. G. Christophorou, 20th ICPIG, Pisa 3-13 (1991) review

A Measurement of Temperature dependence of Electron Transport Parameters in CO₂

Shun-ichiro Yoshinaga, Yoshiharu Nakamura, and Makoto Hayashi[†]

Keio University, 3-14-1 Hiyoshi, Yokohama 223-8522, Japan

[†]GEI, 4-15-14-503 Sakae, Naka-ku, Nagoya 460-0008, Japan

1. Introduction

CO₂ in the ground state is a linear molecule, but the vibrationally excited CO₂ has a temporal electric dipole moment and its electron collision cross section is expected to be different from that of the ground state. The CO₂ gas at elevated temperature naturally consists of not only the ground state molecules but also molecules in different vibrationally excited states and electron transport parameters are again expected to have temperature-dependence. Haddad and Elford measured the electron drift velocity in CO₂ at 193, 293 and 573K up to $E/N=40$ Td (where E is the electric field and N the gas number density, and $1\text{Td}=1\times 10^{-17}\text{ Vcm}^2$) and actually observed temperature dependent drift velocity [1]. Buckman *et al* measured the total cross section for electrons from vibrationally excited (principally 010) CO₂ molecules in the energy range 0.12-2.0 eV [2] and confirmed enhanced total cross section for the excited molecules up to about factor 2.4 of the ground state molecule.

In the present study we constructed a drift tube capable of measuring the parameters at elevated gas temperature up to about 500K, and measured the drift velocity and the longitudinal diffusion coefficient in CO₂ over the E/N range 8-300 Td at 273, 373, 423 and 473K.

2. Experimental description

Figure 1 shows the cross sectional diagram of the present electron drift apparatus. It consists of a double-shutter electron drift tube with variable drift distance, a non-inductive theathed heater-winding and a four-rod heat reflector. The drift distance is varied from 1 to 5cm by using a linear-motion feedthrough. The diameter of the drift volume is 5cm. Two pairs of thermocouples were installed at the top of the drift tube and under the electron collector and they were used to monitor and to control the inside gas temperature. The gas pressure was measured by an MKS Baratron (10 Torr Head) at cold point and the gas number density in the drift volume was determined from the monitored temperature.

Prior to actual measurement in CO₂ we measured the transport parameters in pure N₂, which are not expected to have any temperature dependence in the present E/N range, in order to confirm the determined gas number density at elevated temperatures between 293 and 473K. Figure 2 shows the measured temperature dependence of the electron drift velocity W and the product of the longitudinal diffusion coefficient and the gas number density ND_L in N₂ between 293 and 473K at several E/N .

Both parameters were almost independent on the gas temperature over the present temperature range. They also agreed very well with our previous measurement [3], and it was actually confirmed that we were able to determine the correct E/N values in the measurements.

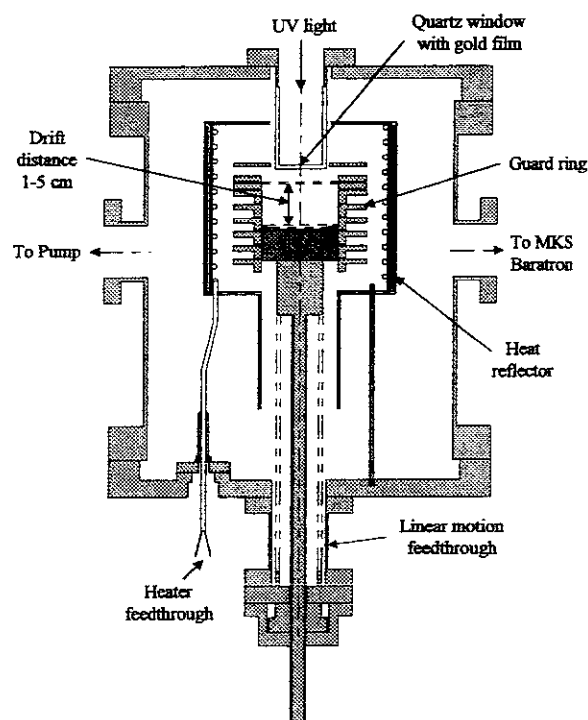


Figure 1. The cross sectional diagram of the electron drift apparatus

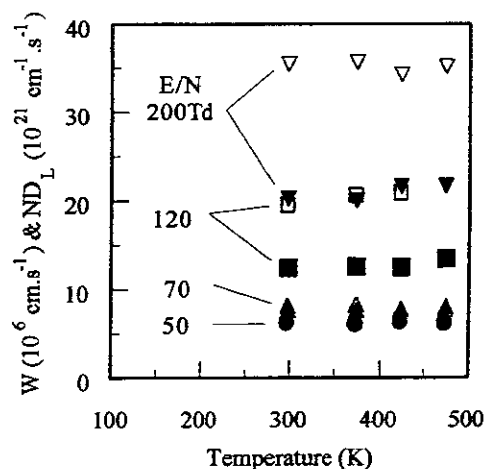


Figure 2. Temperature dependence of transport parameters in N₂. Solid and open symbols show W and ND_L , respectively.

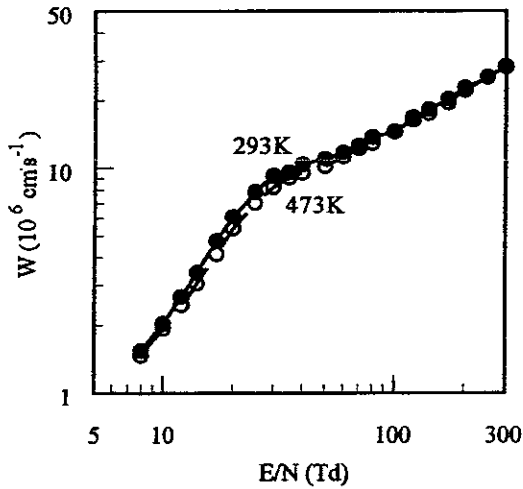


Figure 3. The electron drift velocity W versus E/N at 293K and 473K.

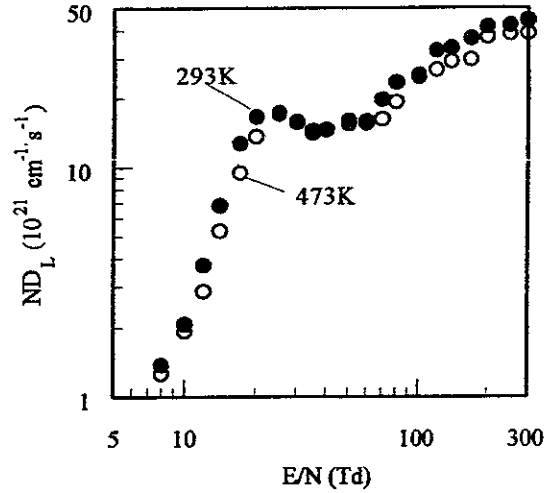


Figure 5. ND_L versus E/N at 293K and 473K.

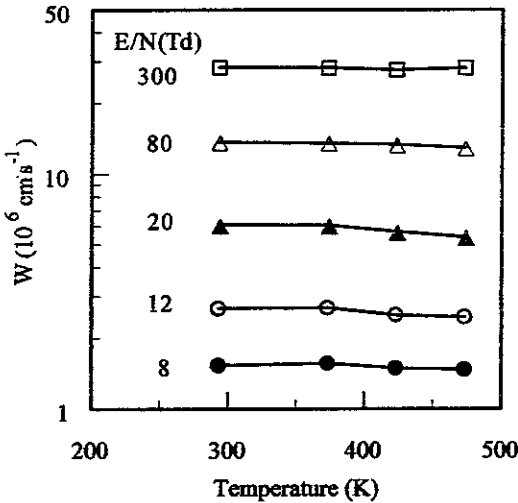


Figure 4. Temperature dependence of W in CO_2 .

3. Results and discussions

Figure 3 shows the present electron drift velocities measured at 293 and 473K. At the lowest and highest E/N the drift velocity is almost independent on temperature, but it evidently decreases at higher temperature at E/N range 17-200Td.

Figure 4 shows the temperature dependence of W . The estimated error limit in W is $\pm 5\%$ and monotonic decrease in W with temperature is evident at intermediate E/N . At $E/N=8$ and 300Td W is almost independent on gas temperature.

Figure 5 shows the present ND_L at 293 and 473K, and Figure 6 shows its temperature dependence. The estimated error limit is $\pm 15\%$, but still the temperature dependence similar to the drift velocity is evident.

Mean energy of electrons participating this temperature dependence should extend up to a few eV. The dependence due to rotational excitation and deexcitation should appear even lower E/N and vibrational deexcitation should affect only very low

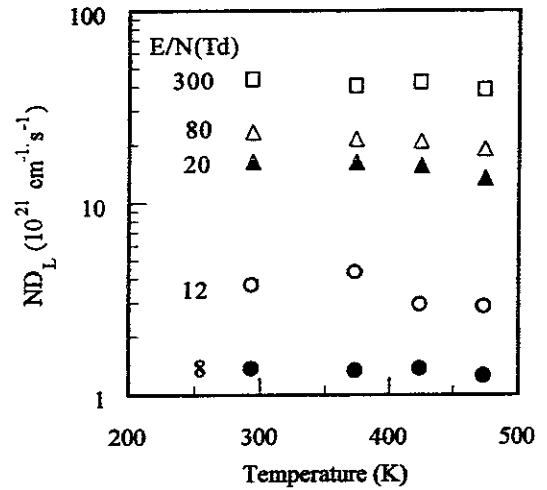


Figure 6. Temperature dependence of ND_L in CO_2 .

energy electrons. Therefore, the observed gas temperature dependence should be related to the presence of the vibrationally excited molecules with enhanced elastic cross section due to their temporal dipole moment [2].

4. Conclusions

The drift velocity and the product of the longitudinal diffusion coefficient of electrons in carbon dioxide were measured at 293, 373, 423 and 473K over the E/N range 8-300Td. A monotonic decrease with the gas temperature was observed in both transport parameters over the E/N measured except at $E/N=8$ and 300Td.

5. References

- [1] G. N. Haddad and M. T. Elford, *Aust. J. Phys.* **33** (1980) 517-530
- [2] S. J. Buckmann, M. T. Elford and D. S. Newman, *Aust. J. Phys.* **20** (1987) 5175-5182
- [3] Y. Nakamura, *J. Phys. D* **20** (1987) 933-938

Numbers of References
on Electron and Photon Collisions
with Atoms and Molecules
published in the 20th Century

Atoms (17)		Molecules (51)			
A + e.	A + h ν		M + e.	M + h ν .	
He 2	2170 *	2 H ₂ , D ₂	1870	5 CH ₄	750
Ne 10	1140 *	N ₂	2180		
Ar 18	1960	O ₂	1700	CF ₄	390
Kr 36	790	CO	1190	CCl ₄	210
Xe 54	940	NO	880	CCl ₂ F ₂	250
				CH ₃ Cl	90
Li 3	450	F ₂	170	SiH ₄	230
Na 11	800	Cl ₂	330	SiF ₄	140
K 19	370	Br ₂	130	GeH ₄	50
Rb 37	220	I ₂	240		
Cs 55	370			6 C ₂ H ₄	370
		HF	260	CH ₃ OH	240
O 8	390	HCl	320		
		HBr	190		
F 9	90	HI	130	7 SF ₆	780
Cl 17	130				
		3 CO ₂	1240		
				8 C ₂ H ₆	260
Cu 29	180	H ₂ O	850	C ₂ F ₆	150
Cd 48	210	O ₃	480	Si ₂ H ₆	70
Ba 56	320	N ₂ O	450		
		NO ₂	300	9 C ₃ H ₆	120
Hg 80	600	H ₂ S	270	C ₂ H ₅ OH	60
		SO ₂	260		
		CS ₂	240		
		OCS	240	11 C ₃ H ₈	190
not final, but finished mostly		4 C ₂ H ₂	390	C ₃ F ₈	100
				12 C ₄ F ₈	100
include electron swarm papers		NH ₃	400	C ₆ H ₆	240
		NF ₃	110	C ₆ F ₆	100
		BF ₃	110		
include review papers		BCl ₃	90	60 C ₆ O	300
		PH ₃	80		
		H ₂ CO	180	M _r + M _v	700

* He (Ne) + e only. Not include He (Ne) + h ν papers.

Recent Issues of NIFS-DATA Series

- NIFS-DATA-48 Zhiye Li, T Kenmotsu, T Kawamura, T Ono and Y Yamamura,
Sputtering Yield Calculations Using an Interatomic Potential with the Shell Effect and a New Local Model Oct. 1998
- NIFS-DATA-49 S Sasaki, M. Goto, T Kato and S Takamura,
Line Intensity Ratios of Helium Atom in an Ionizing Plasma Oct 1998
- NIFS-DATA-50 I. Murakami, T. Kato and U. Safronova,
Spectral Line Intensities of NeVII for Non-equilibrium Ionization Plasma Including Dielectronic Recombination Processes. Jan 1999
- NIFS-DATA-51 Hiro Tawara and Masa Kato,
Electron Impact Ionization Data for Atoms and Ions -up-dated in 1998- Feb 1999
- NIFS-DATA-52 J.G. Wang, T. Kato and I. Murakami,
Validity of n^{-3} Scaling Law in Dielectronic Recombination Processes: Apr 1999
- NIFS-DATA-53 J.G. Wang, T. Kato and I. Murakami,
Dielectronic Recombination Rate Coefficients to Excited States of He from He^+ Apr. 1999
- NIFS-DATA-54 T. Kato and E. Asano,
Comparison of Recombination Rate Coefficients Given by Empirical Formulas for Ions from Hydrogen through Nickel June 1999
- NIFS-DATA-55 H.P. Summers, H. Anderson, T. Kato and S. Murakami,
Hydrogen Beam Stopping and Beam Emission Data for LHD. Nov 1999
- NIFS-DATA-56 S. Born, N. Matsunami and H. Tawara,
A Simple Theoretical Approach to Determine Relative Ion Yield (RIY) in Glow Discharge Mass Spectrometry (GDMS) Jan. 2000
- NIFS-DATA-57 T. Ono, T. Kawamura, T. Kenmotsu, Y. Yamamura,
Simulation Study on Retention and Reflection from Tungsten Carbide under High Fluence of Helium Ions Aug 2000
- NIFS-DATA-58 J.G. Wang, M. Kato and T. Kato,
Spectra of Neutral Carbon for Plasma Diagnostics Oct 2000
- NIFS-DATA-59 Yu. V. Ralchenko, R. K. Janev, T. Kato, D. V. Fursa, I. Bray and F.J. de Heer
Cross Section Database for Collision Processes of Helium Atom with Charged Particles.
I. Electron Impact Processes. Oct 2000
- NIFS-DATA-60 U.I. Safronova, C. Namba, W.R. Johnson, M.S. Safronova.
Relativistic Many-Body Calculations of Energies for $n = 3$ States in Aluminumlike Ions: Jan. 2001
- NIFS-DATA-61 U.I. Safronova, C. Namba, I. Murakami, W.R. Johnson and M.S. Safronova,
E1, E2, M1, and M2 Transitions in the Neon Isoelectronic Sequence: Jan 2001
- NIFS-DATA-62 R. K. Janev, Yu. V. Ralchenko, T. Kenmotsu,
Unified Analytic Formula for Physical Sputtering Yield at Normal Ion Incidence Apr 2001
- NIFS-DATA-63 Y. Itikawa,
Bibliography on Electron Collisions with Molecules Rotational and Vibrational Excitations, 1980-2000 Apr 2001
- NIFS-DATA-64 R.K. Janev, J.G. Wang and T. Kato,
Cross Sections and Rate Coefficients for Charge Exchange Reactions of Protons with Hydrocarbon Molecules May 2001
- NIFS-DATA-65 T. Kenmotsu, Y. Yamamura, T. Ono and T. Kawamura,
A New Formula of the Energy Spectrum of Sputtered Atoms from a Target Material Bombarded with Light Ions at Normal Incidence May 2001
- NIFS-DATA-66 I. Murakami, U. I. Safronova and T. Kato,
Dielectronic Recombination Rate Coefficients to Excited States of Be-like Oxygen: May 2001
- NIFS-DATA-67 N. Matsunami, E. Hatanaka, J. Kondoh, H. Hosaka, K. Tsumori, H. Sakaue and H. Tawara,
Secondary Charged Particle Emission from Proton Conductive Oxides by Ion Impact; July 2001
- NIFS-DATA-68 R.K. Janev, J.G. Wang, I. Murakami and T. Kato,
Cross Sections and Rate Coefficients for Electron-Impact Ionization of Hydrocarbon Molecules Oct 2001
- NIFS-DATA-69 S. Zou, T. Kato, I. Murakami,
Charge Exchange Recombination Spectroscopy of Li III Ions for Fusion Plasma Diagnostics: Oct. 2001
- NIFS-DATA-70 I. Murakami, T. Kato, A. Igarashi, M. Imai, Y. Itikawa, D. Kato, M. Kimura, T. Kusakabe, K. Moribayashi, T. Morishita, K. Motohashi, L. Pichl
AMDHS and CHART update (I). Oct. 2002
- NIFS-DATA-71 S. Zou, L. Pichl, M. Kimura and T. Kato
Total, Partial and Differential Ionization Cross Sections in Proton-hydrogen Collisions at Low Energy Jan 2003
- NIFS-DATA-72 M. Hayashi
Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections with Atoms and Molecules Published in the 20th Century – Argon –: Jan. 2003
- NIFS-DATA-73 J. Horacek, K. Houfek, M. Cizek, I. Murakami and T. Kato
Rate Coefficients for Low-Energy Electron Dissociative Attachment to Molecular Hydrogen Feb 2003
- NIFS-DATA-74 M. Hayashi
Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections with Atoms and Molecules Published in the 20th Century – Carbon Dioxide –. Apr. 2003